

Descendants of George Petrie and Isobelle Petrie

1. **George¹ Petrie**, born abt 1750; died abt 1816 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married abt 1784 **Isobelle Petrie**, born abt 1760; died in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for George Petrie

Sources: Xavier McGillivray and Joe Petrie.

According to the correspondence of Governor Frederick W. DesBarres, George Petrie was a British soldier and entitled to a Land Grant based on his service.

In the Cape Breton GenWeb Project, Janice Fralic-Brown contributed a listing of individuals who received Government Rations. George Petrie is listed as having received from 1 July 1785 to 24 Mar 1786 worth 267 pounds. (Colonial Correspondence, Cape Breton, CO 217, pp 78 - 83.)

In RootsWeb: NS-CAPE-BRETON-L [NS-CB-L], Ed Mcneil posted the following: 23 Feb.1776- Enlistment of Captain George Petrie, in the 104 th Regiment of Foote, taken from the book: They were Here, by Rev. Fr. Robert D. Crocker of Sydney.

1789-1793 Captain George Petrie stationed in Sydney with the 21st Regiment of Foote, taken from the book: They were Here, by Rev. Fr. Robert D. Crocker of Sydney.

Census records indicate that the family was Scottish.

George applied for the land grant that he received in Low Point on October 1, 1789. Governor MacCarmick approved the grant. George surveyed the land in 1791.

He moved to Low Point in 1792. Supposedly he kept his house in Sydney while living in Low Point.

In the Land Grant Petition of two of his sons, they said in 1806:: Petitioners are sons of George Petrie of Low Point, carpenter, painter, and glazier, who twenty years before removed from Halifax to the infant town of Sydney. He afterwards cleared and settled the land on which he now lives. Petitioners ask two lots at Big Brook, about two miles below their father's land.

Note that I have tracked down most of the Petries living in the Colonies in the 1770s. Xavier and I believe that the most promising candidate for George's family was Captain George Petrie, who was a staff officer on General Burgoyne's staff both in Boston and in Kingston. Captain Petrie was captured in the Battle of Saratoga and marched with 6000 captured British Soldiers to ships to transport them from Saratoga. Captain Petrie is listed as a prisoner on Parole in Cambridge.

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

(The Royal Army in America during the Revolutionary War
American Prisoner Records page 11.)

He eventually rose to the rank of General Officer and is listed as a half-pay officer in listings of retired officers with a permanent rank of Colonel living in England in the early 1800s.

One of the interesting theories about the origin of the Petries is from a document on the the Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton transcribed by Juantia MacDonald. In NEW WATERFORD and its MINISTRY taken from The HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN IN CAPE BRETON, 1921, by Rev. JOHN MURRAY, Knox Manse, Glace Bay. One paragraph states that: "The earliest settlers on the Low Point shore, between Lingan and South Bar were Irish Roman Catholics, but there were a few Presbyterian families among them. These families were from Ulva in the Hebrides. They were all Gaelic speaking people, bearing the name of LIVINGSTONE, MCGILLIVRAY, MCPHEE and PETRIE. The LIVINGSTONES were closely related to DR. LIVINGSTONE, the great African missionary."

Notes for Isobelle Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Children of George Petrie and Isobelle Petrie were as follows:

- + 2 i **Edmund² Petrie**, born abt 1785; died Dec 1848 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Margaret Casey**.
- + 3 ii **George² Petrie**, born 22 Oct 1786 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died Jan 1871. He married **Margaret Brown**.
- + 4 iii **James² Petrie**, born 27 Jan 1789 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Sep 1789 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 Oct 1858 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **Frances Petrie**; (2) **Catherine Bridget Fitzgerald**.
- + 5 iv **John Henry² Petrie**, born 1791 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Ann Nearing**.
- + 6 v **Lilley² Petrie**, born 26 Feb 1795 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 23 Apr 1795 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Oct 1889 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **John Brown**.

Generation 2

2. **Edmund² Petrie** (George¹), born abt 1785; died Dec 1848 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 30 Nov 1807 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Margaret Casey**, born abt 1788, daughter of Richard Peter Casey "Peter" and (---) Casey.

Notes for Edmund Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Source of death information: Deborah Petrie

Edmund was given a land grant in 1808 in Low Point. Later he sold the land and moved to Gardiner Mines.

1806 - Petition to Despard: Petitioners are sons of George Petrie of Low Point, carpenter, painter, and glazier, who twenty years before removed from Halifax to the infant town of Sydney. He afterwards cleared and settled the land on

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

which he now lives. Petitioners ask two lots at Big Brook, about two miles below their father's land.

From the records of Sacred Heart Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada"

Modified Register for Edmund Petrie

First Generation

1. Edmund Petrie died in 1861.

listed as deceased on daughter's marriage record

Edmund married Margaret Casey.

They had the following children:

+2. F i. Sarah Petrie.

Second Generation

2. Sarah Petrie (Edmund).

Sarah married John Murphy son of John Murphy and Mary Merlin in Feb 1861 in Bridgeport, CB.

They had the following children:

3. M i. Joseph Murphy was born on 15 Nov 1861 in Bridgeport, CB.

Joseph was baptized¹ on 8 Dec 1861 in Bridgeport, CB.

Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary Ann McIntyre and Michl Lee, all of Bridgeport, CB

4. M ii. Edward Francis Murphy was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Bridgeport, CB.

Edward was baptized on 1 Oct 1864 in Bridgeport, CB.

Baptismal Sponsors: Margaret Petrie and James Shean Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP

Sources

1. #1, Reel 1 No.Sacred Heart (RC) Church, Sydney, NS.

Modified Register for George Petrie

First Generation

1. George Petrie was christened in Bridgeport, CB.

George married Mary Costen. Mary was christened in Bridgeport, CB.

They had the following children:

2. M i. George Petrie was born on 20 Apr 1863 in Bridgeport, CB.

George was baptized on 28 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, CB.

Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary and George Strang, all of Bridgeport, CB

Notes for Margaret Casey

Source: Karyn Westre

Marriage Announcement cited in "Vital Records from Newspapers" indicated that she was the daughter of Peter Casey.

Xavier indicates that Peter was a British soldier stationed in Sydney who settled in Sydney.

Will for Richard Casey dated 9-7-1838 indicates that Richard was the father of Richard Jr., Michael, Mary (Mrs. S. Lee), Peggy Petrie (Mrs. Ed Petrie) and Betsy (Mrs. James Hall).

Children of Edmund Petrie and Margaret Casey were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 7 | i | Edmund³ Petrie. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray |
| + 8 | ii | Sarah³ Petrie. She married John Murphy. |
| + 9 | iii | Mary³ Petrie, born abt 1810 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died bef 1891. She married Thomas Strang. |
| + 10 | iv | James Douglas³ Petrie, born 4 Jul 1813. He married Susan Elizabeth Boutilier. |
| + 11 | v | Isobelle³ Petrie, born abt 1815. She married James Norris. |
| 12 | vi | Lilly³ Petrie. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray |

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

- + 13 vii **Anne³ Petrie**, born 1822 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Jan 1898 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. She married **Maurice Sheehan**.
- + 14 viii **Margaret³ Petrie "Mary"**, born 6 Jun 1825 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Jan 1884 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **George Merlin**.
- + 15 ix **George³ Petrie**. He married (1) **Margaret Mary Coolan**; (2) **(---) Petrie**.
- + 16 x **Richard P³ Petrie "Ed"**, born 1830 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23 Sep 1898 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St. Eugene's, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **Mary Martin**; (2) **Agnes O'Brien**.

3. **George² Petrie** (George¹), born 22 Oct 1786 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died Jan 1871. He married on 9 May 1810 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Margaret Brown**, born 1788; died aft 1871.

Notes for George Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

1806 - Petition to Despard: Petitioners are sons of George Petrie of Low Point, carpenter, painter, and glazier, who twenty years before removed from Halifax to the infant town of Sydney. He afterwards cleared and settled the land on which he now lives. Petitioners ask two lots at Big Brook, about two miles below their father's land.

Notes for Margaret Brown

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Children of George Petrie and Margaret Brown were as follows:

- + 17 i **James³ Petrie**, born 2 Apr 1816. He married **Mary McEachern**.
- 18 ii **George B³ Petrie**, born 10 Jun 1818. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 19 iii **Marian³ Petrie**, born 1824. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- + 20 iv **John Joseph³ Petrie**, born 1826; died 26 Sep 1894; buried in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Margaret McLeod**.
- + 21 v **Edmund³ Petrie**, born 1833. He married **Bridget Rockett**.

4. **James² Petrie** (George¹), born 27 Jan 1789 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Sep 1789 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 Oct 1858 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **Frances Petrie**; (2) on 19 Apr 1819 **Catherine Bridget Fitzgerald**, born 7 Oct 1803.

Notes for James Petrie

Sources: Karyn Westre and Xavier McGillivray

1808 - Order of survey from Nepean to Crawley. A lot of land at Low Point between George Petrie's, Sr., and Michael Mullins.

Notes for Frances Petrie

Maiden Name Unknown

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Catherine Bridget Fitzgerald

D/o James Fitzgeralds and Ann Holt

Sources: Lark Szink and Xavier McGillivray

Children of James Petrie and Frances Petrie were as follows:

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

- + 22 i **John³ Petrie**, born 1815; died bef 1871. He married **Alice Dunphy**.

Children of James Petrie and Catherine Bridget Fitzgerald were as follows:

- 23 i **William³ Petrie**, born 1821. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- + 24 ii **Charles³ Petrie**, born 1826 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 Dec 1916 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Johanna Ratchford**.
- + 25 iii **James³ Petrie**, born 1831; died May 1870. He married **Jane McPhee**.
- 26 iv **Lilly³ Petrie**, born 1832.
- 27 v **George³ Petrie**, born 1835. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray I wonder if this is the George listed in the Census of 1881 of Lingan as aged 42 married to Margaret aged 42 (both Scottish and Roman Catholic) with 6 children: Will, age 13 Elizabeth, age 11 John, age 9 Ann, age 7 Margaret, age 5 Mary, age 2
- 28 vi **Martha³ Petrie**, born Mar 1840 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 12 Jun 1931 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 13 Jun 1931 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 29 vii **Mary³ Petrie**, born 1841.
- 30 viii **Michael³ Petrie**, born 1844. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 31 ix **Bridget³ Petrie**, born 1851; died 10 Feb 1926 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 12 Feb 1926 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

5. **John Henry² Petrie** (George¹), born 1791 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 29 Dec 1816 in St. George's, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Ann Nearing**, born 1796 in England.

Notes for John Henry Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Ann Nearing

Source: Xavier McGillivray.

Birthplace: Deborah Petrie

Probably Anastasia based on Sacred Heart Records: Nov.11,1856 – Roderick McNeil to Mary Petre - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney after having obtained the consent of both the interested parties married Roderick son of James McNeil and Mary McDonald of the parish of Grand Narrows, to Mary Petre of John Petre and Anastasia Neiran of the parish of Low Point in the presence of the undermentioned witnesses, Mary McNeil and Angus McNeil, James Quinan, P.P.

Children of John Henry Petrie and Ann Nearing were as follows:

- + 32 i **James³ Petrie**, born 26 Oct 1817 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Bridget Carroll**.
- + 33 ii **Ann³ Petrie**, born 1826. She married **Laughlin Livingstone**.
- + 34 iii **Isabelle³ Petrie**, born 1833; died 26 Sep 1912. She married **Daniel Duncan McGillivray**.
- + 35 iv **Bridget³ Petrie**, born 1837. She married **John Curran**.
- + 36 v **Mary³ Petrie**. She married **Roderick McNeil**.
- + 37 vi **Margaret³ Petrie**, died 28 Sep 1863 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, buried in St Francis Xavier Cemetery, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Andrew Alexander Livingstone**.
- + 38 vii **George William³ Petrie**, born 1838; died 1885. He married **Margaret McGillivray**.

6. **Lilley² Petrie** (George¹), born 26 Feb 1795 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 23 Apr 1795 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Oct 1889 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married abt 1820 **John Brown**, born abt 1796; christened in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Canada; died abt 1844.

Notes for Lilley Petrie

Sources: Karyn Westre and Xavier McGillivray

From the records of Sacred Heart, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada Modified Register for John Brown
First Generation

1. John Brown was christened in Low Point, CB.

John married Lilly Petrie. Lilly was christened in Low Point, CB.

They had the following children:

2. M i. John Brown was christened in Low Point, CB.

John married Mary Curran daughter of Michael Curran and Bridget Ling on 28 Nov 1847 in Sacred Heart Church, Sydney, CB. Mary was christened in Low Point, CB.

Modified Register for John Brown

First Generation

1. John Brown was christened in Low Point, CB in 1854.

John married Mary. Mary was christened in Low Point, CB in 1854.

They had the following children:

2. M i. style='mso-tab-count:1'> Michael Brown was born in 1854 in Low Point, CB.

Michael was baptized on 1 Mar 1854.

Baptismal Sponsors: Bridget Carroll and Charles Petre Officiating Clergyman: Rev.

James Quinan, PP of Parish of South Sydney, CB

Notes for John Brown

S/o George Brown, a British soldier, a native of Scotland who served for 24 years.

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Modified Register for John Brown

First Generation

1. John Brown was christened in Low Point, CB.

John married Lilly Petrie. Lilly was christened in Low Point, CB.

They had the following children:

2. M i. John Brown was christened in Low Point, CB.

John married Mary Curran daughter of Michael Curran and Bridget Ling on 28 Nov 1847 in Sacred Heart Church, Sydney, CB. Mary was christened in Low Point, CB.

Modified Register for John Brown

First Generation

1. John Brown was christened in Low Point, CB in 1854.

John married Mary. Mary was christened in Low Point, CB in 1854.

They had the following children:

2. M i. style='mso-tab-count:1'> Michael Brown was born in 1854 in Low Point, CB.

Michael was baptized on 1 Mar 1854.

Baptismal Sponsors: Bridget Carroll and Charles Petre Officiating Clergyman: Rev.

James Quinan, PP of Parish of South Sydney, CB

Children of Lilley Petrie and John Brown were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 39 | i | George³ Brown , born 9 Sep 1817; christened 8 Aug 1818; died bef 1844. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray Christening information from Angus McLean Death information from Rosemary Barbour - drowned with father. |
| + 40 | ii | John³ Brown . He married Mary Curran . |
| + 41 | iii | Mary³ Brown . She married Thomas Carroll . |

Generation 3

8. **Sarah³ Petrie** (Edmund², George¹). She married in Feb 1861 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **John Murphy**.

Notes for Sarah Petrie

1861 February – Jh Murphy to Sarah Petrie - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney, after having published the banns and obtained the consent of the interested parties, married John son of ?? Murphy and Mary Merlin of Prospect in the archdiocese of Halifax to Sarah daughter of the late Edmond Petrie and Marg't Casey in the presence of the undersigned witnesses: names not written, James Quinan, P.P.

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Modified Register for Edmund Petrie

First Generation

1. Edmund Petrie died in 1861.

listed as deceased on daughter's marriage record

Edmund married Margaret Casey.

They had the following children:

+2. F i. Sarah Petrie.

Second Generation

2. Sarah Petrie (Edmund).

Sarah married John Murphy son of John Murphy and Mary Merlin in Feb 1861 in Bridgeport, CB.

They had the following children:

3. M i. Joseph Murphy was born on 15 Nov 1861 in Bridgeport, CB.

Joseph was baptized on 8 Dec 1861 in Bridgeport, CB.

Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary Ann McIntyre and Michl Lee, all of Bridgeport, CB

4. M ii. Edward Francis Murphy was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Bridgeport, CB.

Edward was baptized on 1 Oct 1864 in Bridgeport, CB.

Baptismal Sponsors: Margaret Petrie and James Shean Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP

Sources

1. #1, Reel 1 No. Sacred Heart (RC) Church, Sydney, NS.

Modified Register for George Petrie

First Generation

1. George Petrie was christened in Bridgeport, CB.

George married Mary Costen. Mary was christened in Bridgeport, CB.

They had the following children:

2. M i. George Petrie was born on 20 Apr 1863 in Bridgeport, CB.

George was baptized on 28 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, CB.

Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary and George Strang, all of Bridgeport, CB

Notes for John Murphy

1861 February – Jh Murphy to Sarah Petrie - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney, after having published the banns and obtained the consent of the interested parties, married John son of ?? Murphy and Mary Merlin of Prospect in the archdiocese of Halifax to Sarah daughter of the late Edmond Petrie and Marg't Casey in the presence of the undersigned witnesses: names not written, James Quinan, P.P.

Modified Register for Edmund Petrie

First Generation

1. Edmund Petrie died in 1861.

listed as deceased on daughter's marriage record

Edmund married Margaret Casey.

They had the following children:

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

+2. F i. Sarah Petrie.

Second Generation

2. Sarah Petrie (Edmund).

Sarah married John Murphy son of John Murphy and Mary Merlin in Feb 1861 in Bridgeport, CB.

They had the following children:

3. M i. Joseph Murphy was born on 15 Nov 1861 in Bridgeport, CB.

Joseph was baptized¹ on 8 Dec 1861 in Bridgeport, CB.

Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary Ann McIntyre and Michl Lee, all of Bridgeport, CB

4. M ii. Edward Francis Murphy was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Bridgeport, CB.

Edward was baptized on 1 Oct 1864 in Bridgeport, CB.

Baptismal Sponsors: Margaret Petrie and James Shean Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP

Sources

1. #1, Reel 1 No.Sacred Heart (RC) Church, Sydney, NS.

Modified Register for George Petrie

First Generation

1. George Petrie was christened in Bridgeport, CB.

George married Mary Costen. Mary was christened in Bridgeport, CB.

They had the following children:

2. M i. George Petrie was born on 20 Apr 1863 in Bridgeport, CB.

George was baptized on 28 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, CB.

Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary and George Strang, all of

Bridgeport, CB

Children of Sarah Petrie and John Murphy were as follows:

42 i **Joseph⁴ Murphy**, born 15 Nov 1861 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 8 Dec 1861 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Modified Register for Edmund Petrie First Generation 1. Edmund Petrie died in 1861. listed as deceased on daughter's marriage record Edmund married Margaret Casey. They had the following children: +2. F i. Sarah Petrie. Second Generation 2. Sarah Petrie (Edmund). Sarah married John Murphy son of John Murphy and Mary Merlin in Feb 1861 in Bridgeport, CB. They had the following children: 3. M i. Joseph Murphy was born on 15 Nov 1861 in Bridgeport, CB. Joseph was baptized¹ on 8 Dec 1861 in Bridgeport, CB. Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary Ann McIntyre and Michl Lee, all of Bridgeport, CB 4. M ii. Edward Francis Murphy was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Bridgeport, CB. Edward was baptized on 1 Oct 1864 in Bridgeport, CB. Baptismal Sponsors: Margaret Petrie and James Shean Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Sources 1. #1, Reel 1 No.Sacred Heart (RC) Church, Sydney, NS. Modified Register for George Petrie First Generation 1. George Petrie was christened in Bridgeport, CB. George married Mary Costen. Mary was christened in Bridgeport, CB. They had the following children: 2. M i. George Petrie was born on 20 Apr 1863 in Bridgeport, CB. George was baptized on 28 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, CB. Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary and George Strang, all of Bridgeport, CB

43 ii **Edward Francis⁴ Murphy**, born 22 Sep 1864 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 1 Oct 1864 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Modified Register for Edmund Petrie First Generation 1. Edmund Petrie died in 1861. listed as deceased on daughter's marriage record Edmund married Margaret Casey. They had the following children: +2. F i. Sarah Petrie. Second Generation 2. Sarah Petrie (Edmund). Sarah married John Murphy son of John Murphy and Mary Merlin in Feb 1861 in Bridgeport, CB. They had the following children: 3. M i. Joseph Murphy was born on 15 Nov 1861 in Bridgeport, CB. Joseph was baptized¹ on 8 Dec 1861 in Bridgeport, CB. Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary Ann McIntyre and Michl Lee, all of Bridgeport, CB 4. M ii. Edward Francis Murphy was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Bridgeport, CB. Edward was baptized on 1 Oct 1864 in Bridgeport, CB. Baptismal Sponsors: Margaret Petrie and James Shean Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Sources 1. #1, Reel 1 No.Sacred Heart (RC) Church, Sydney, NS. Modified Register for George Petrie First Generation 1. George Petrie was christened in Bridgeport, CB. George married Mary Costen. Mary was christened in Bridgeport, CB. They had the

following children: 2. M i. George Petrie was born on 20 Apr 1863 in Bridgeport, CB. George was baptized on 28 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, CB. Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary and George Strang, all of Bridgeport, CB

9. **Mary³ Petrie** (Edmund², George¹), born abt 1810 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died bef 1891. She married in 1808 **Thomas Strang**, born abt 1790 in Ireland; died bef 1881.

Notes for Mary Petrie

Sources: Sister Joan Butler and Xavier McGillivray

Mary Petrie Strang, wearing a long cloak, travelled everywhere with a horse and wagon. She was thought to have been a mid-wife and used to make a salve from a white berry that was common to the area.

Notes for Thomas Strang

Thomas Strang was a squatter and he lived in a log cabin in Gardiner Mines. It seems that the Strangs originally arrived in Newfoundland, probably from Ireland. According to the 1871 census, Thomas Strang was born in Ireland and his wife, Mary, was born in Nova Scotia. There are stories that claim there were three brothers who arrived in Newfoundland. Patrick went to New Waterford, Cape Breton, Thomas came to Gardiner Mines, and a third brother.....stayed in Newfoundland.

Thomas was 80 years old in 1871 census. See Cape Breton land records for 1925 where it was stated that Thomas was originally from Ireland and was a single man when he applied for the land. Xavier MacGillivray states that Mary and Thomas were married in 1808 but that is not possible.

Source: Joan Butler

Children of Mary Petrie and Thomas Strang were as follows:

- + 44 i **James⁴ Strang "Jim"**, born 25 Dec 1829 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Feb 1922 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Ellen O'Neil**.
- 45 ii **Mary⁴ Strang**, born 1838.
- 46 iii **Margaret⁴ Strang**, born 1839. She married on 15 Nov 1859 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Nicholas McCann**. Notes: November 15, 1859 - Nich'l McCann to Marg't Strang - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney, after having published the banns and obtained the consent of the interested parties, solemnly married Nicholas son of John McCann and Ann O'Brien to Margaret daughter of Thomas Strang and Mary Petry in the presence of the undersigned witnesses: Jane Hall and George Strang, James Quinan, P.P.
- + 47 iv **George⁴ Strang**, born 1841 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Catherine McIntyre "Katie"**.
- + 48 v **Mary Ann⁴ Strang**, born 1844 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died bef 1901. She married **James Strang**.
- + 49 vi **Thomas⁴ Strang**, born 12 Sep 1847 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died abt 1912. He married **Annie Morley**.
- 50 vii **Patrick⁴ Strang**, born 1861.

10. **James Douglas³ Petrie** (Edmund², George¹), born 4 Jul 1813. He married **Susan Elizabeth Boutilier**, born 2 May 1822; died 16 Nov 1919; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of John Peter Boutilier and Hannah Elizabeth Boutilier "Ann".

Notes for James Douglas Petrie

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Family Search indicates that James and Susan had 10 children:

Margaret Ann (1847),
George Charles (1849),
Ellen Jane (1850)
James Henry (1852)
Charles (1853)
Sarah (1857)
John (1859)
Peter Henry (1861)
George (1863)
Ellen M (1865)

Children names that appear on other lists are:

Edward
Elizabeth
Isabella
Mary Ann
Richard
John
Emma
Mary Belle

Notes for Susan Elizabeth Boutilier

Sources: George Lawrence and Xavier McGillivray

Children of James Douglas Petrie and Susan Elizabeth Boutilier were as follows:

- + 51 i **Edmund⁴ Petrie "Edward"**, born 1842; died Dec 1914; buried 23 Dec 1914 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Jane O'Toole**.
- + 52 ii **Elizabeth⁴ Petrie**, born 1844 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 Sep 1906. She married **Peter Campbell**.
- + 53 iii **Isabella⁴ Petrie**, born 1845; died 16 Nov 1919; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **John George Boutilier**.
- + 54 iv **Mary Ann⁴ Petrie**, born 12 Sep 1847 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Joseph J Copp**.
- 55 v **Margaret Ann⁴ Petrie**, born 8 Sep 1847; christened 12 Sep 1847 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 21 May 1872 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Thomas Boutilier**. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and Xavier McGillivray
- 56 vi **George Charles⁴ Petrie**, born Mar 1849; christened 20 May 1849 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 57 vii **Ellen Jane⁴ Petrie**, born Sep 1850 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 27 Oct 1850 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **John Charles McNeil**.
- + 58 viii **James Henry⁴ Petrie**, born Feb 1852; christened 20 Sep 1852 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Euphemia MacDonald "Effie"**.
- 59 ix **Charles⁴ Petrie**, born Apr 1853; christened 29 May 1853 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and John Howie Note that john shows a DOB of 20 May 1849.
- 60 x **Richard⁴ Petrie**, born 1855. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 61 xi **Sarah⁴ Petrie**, born 29 Mar 1857; christened 20 Apr 1857 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: John Howie From the Sacred Heart Parish Records: April 20th, 1857 – Sarah Petre – Also Sarah born on the 29th March daughter of James Petre and Elizabeth Bouteiller, sponsors Bridget Mackie and Michael Brian, all of Bridgeport, James Quinan, P.P.
- + 62 xii **John P⁴ Petrie**, born 2 Feb 1859 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Mar

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

- 1937 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 7 Mar 1937 in Holy Cross, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) (---) **Petrie**; (2) **Alexia Catherine Buchanan "Kate"**.
- 63 xiii **Henry Alfred⁴ Petrie**, christened 10 Jul 1861 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, died 21 Feb 1923 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (---) **Petrie**. Notes: Source: John Howie From Sacred Heart Records: July 10, 1861 – Henry Alfred Petre - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Henry A. aged two months lawful son of James Petre and Elizabeth Bouteiller, sponsors Mary Jane Lott and Patrick Whelan, all of Bridgeport, James Quinan, P.P.
- 64 xiv **George⁴ Petrie**, born 25 Sep 1863; christened 11 Oct 1863 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married unknown. Notes: Source: John Howie
- 65 xv **Ellen M⁴ Petrie "Emma"**, born May 1865; christened 18 Jun 1865 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and John Howie
- + 66 xvi **Mary Belle⁴ Petrie "Mae"**, born 8 Sep 1867 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 Mar 1933; buried 17 Mar 1933 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **George Phalen**.

11. **Isobelle³ Petrie** (Edmund², George¹), born abt 1815. She married on 18 Aug 1836 in St. Peter's, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada **James Norris**, born abt 1810 in Kilkenny, Ireland.

Notes for Isobelle Petrie

At Sydney - On the 20th day of April 1833 John Laffin of L'Indian Bay and Mary Mullins of Low Point in this parish were joined in marriage by me the undersigned parish priest in the presence of Patrick Williams, Richard Laffin and Isabella Petre. Rev. H. McKeagney, P.P.

Marriage was reported in the Acadian Recorder on Aug. 18, 1836,

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for James Norris

Source: Charles Buchanan
S/o Michael Norris and Catherine Quinlan

Children of Isobelle Petrie and James Norris were as follows:

- 67 i **Sarah Isobella⁴ Norris**, born 23 Jul 1849; christened 6 Aug 1849 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Family Search Community Search
- 68 ii **Bridget⁴ Norris**, born Apr 1852; christened 20 May 1852 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Family Search Community Search

13. **Anne³ Petrie** (Edmund², George¹), born 1822 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Jan 1898 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. She married on 25 Jul 1842 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada **Maurice Sheehan**, born 1820 in Kilkenny, Ireland.

Notes for Anne Petrie

Sources: Karyn Westre and Xavier McGillivray

First name Ann or Anne

Notes for Maurice Sheehan

S/o James and Bridget Grace

Sources: Karyn Westre, Carole Doyle-Roberts and Xavier McGillivray

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Children of Anne Petrie and Maurice Sheehan were as follows:

- + 69 i **James Howard¹ Sheehan**, born 12 Jul 1843 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Dec 1911 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. He married **Margaret Jane Murray**.
- + 70 ii **Margaret⁴ Sheehan**, born 5 Jan 1845 in Durham Parish, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada; died 5 May 1926 in Black Point, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. She married **James Shea**.
- 71 iii **Edmund⁴ Sheehan**, born 16 Feb 1847. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre
- 72 iv **John Joseph⁴ Sheehan**, born 1849; died 27 Dec 1918 in Sea Side, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre
- 73 v **Patrick Alexander⁴ Sheehan**, born 16 Mar 1851 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada; died 23 Feb 1879 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. Notes: Source: Kaeyn Westre
- 74 vi **Richard⁴ Sheehan**, born 1852. Notes: According to Carole Doyle-Roberts, he died young. Sources; Carole Doyle-Roberts and Karyn Westre
- + 75 vii **Bridget Mary Ann⁴ Sheehan**, born 9 Jul 1853 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. She married **Patrick Basset**.
- 76 viii **Mary Ann⁴ Sheehan**, born 6 Apr 1855. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre
- + 77 ix **Peter⁴ Sheehan**, born 1857 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **Fannie A Maher**.
- 78 x **Katherine A⁴ Sheehan**, born 22 Nov 1861. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre

14. **Margaret³ Petrie "Mary"** (Edmund², George¹), born 6 Jun 1825 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Jan 1884 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 3 Nov 1850 in Upper Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada **George Merlin**, born 17 May 1828 in Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 11 Jun 1906 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in St. Joseph's, West Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Margaret Petrie "Mary"

Sources: Lisa K. Cook, Daniel G. Merlin IV, Maria Heemskerk and Xavier McGillivray

Merlin Genealogy from the records of Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Noca Scotia, Canada:

1. George Merlin\Marvin was christened in Prospect, NS.

George married Marg't Petre.

They had the following children:

2. M i. Daniel Hoseph Merlin was born in 1854 in Prospect, NS (aged 1 mos).

Daniel was baptized on 6 Feb 1854.

Baptismal Sponsors:Margt Strang and Rechard Petre Officiating Clergyman: Rev.

James Quinan, PP of Parish of South Sydney, CB

3. M ii. Goerge Marvin was born in Jan 1859 in Bridgeport, CB. He was christened in Bridgeport, CB.

Goerge was baptized on 16 Jan 1859 in Bridgeport, CB.

Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Elizabeth Petre and Patrick Nevils.

4. F iii. Mary Merlin was born in May 1860 in Bridgeport, CB.

Mary was baptized on 17 May 1860 in Bridgeport, CB.

Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Ann Cooney and Patrick Carrigan, all of Bridgeport, CB

5. F iv. Margt Matilda Merlin was born on 26 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, CB.

Margt was baptized on 29 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, CB.

Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary Costin and William Young, all of Lingan, CB

Notes for George Merlin

Son of George Merlin and Abigail Banks.

Sources:Daniel Merlin, Maria Heemskerk, Iris Shea and Deborah Petrie

Note: The Merlin family was part of the Lunenburg migration in 1750.

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Daniel indicates that George migrated to the USA in 1884. He lived with his son Edmund in West Roxbury. He was listed as living there on the 1900 US Census.

Merlin Genealogy from the records of Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada:

1. George MerlinMarvin was christened in Prospect, NS. George married Marg't Petre. They had the following children:
 2. M i. Daniel Hoseph Merlin was born in 1854 in Prospect, NS (aged 1 mos). Daniel was baptized on 6 Feb 1854. Baptismal Sponsors:Margt Strang and Recharad Petre Officiating Clergyman: Rev. James Quinan, PP of Parish of South Sydney, CB
 3. M ii. Goerge Marvin was born in Jan 1859 in Bridgeport, CB. He was christened in Bridgeport, CB. Goerge was baptized on 16 Jan 1859 in Bridgeport, CB. Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Elizabeth Petre and Patrick Nevils.
 4. F iii. Mary Merlin was born in May 1860 in Bridgeport, CB. Mary was baptized on 17 May 1860 in Bridgeport, CB. Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Ann Cooney and Patrick Carrigan, all of Bridgeport, CB
 5. F iv. Margt Matilda Merlin was born on 26 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, CB. Margt was baptized on 29 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, CB. Clergy: Rev. J. Quinan, PP Baptismal Sponsors: Mary Costin and William Young, all of Lingan, CB

Children of Margaret Petrie "Mary" and George Merlin were as follows:

- + 79 i **Edmund Jerome⁴ Merlin**, born 17 Oct 1851 in Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 20 Dec 1932 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in St. Joseph's, West Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Ann MacIntyre**.
- + 80 ii **Daniel Joseph⁴ Merlin**, born 6 Jan 1854 in Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Feb 1854 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 30 Apr 1926 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 2 May 1926 in St. Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Annie Haley**.
- + 81 iii **Sarah⁴ Merlin**, born 8 May 1855 in Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 1856 in Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23 Feb 1910. She married **Alexander MacDonald**.
- 82 iv **George Henry⁴ Merlin**, born 6 Dec 1858 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 16 Jan 1859 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1 Apr 1921 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in St. Joseph's, West Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rose MacDonald**. Notes: Sources: Lisa K. Cook, Daniel Merlin and Deborah Petrie From the Sacred Heart Parish Records: January 16th 1859 – George Marvin - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized George aged two weeks lawful son of George Marvin and Margaret Petre, sponsors Elizabeth Petre and Patrick Nevill, all of Bridgeport, James Quinan, P.P From Daniel Merlin: George lived at 95 Lagrange Street from the 1890's until his death. More About George Henry Merlin from Daniel: Fact 1: Mass. Archives, Boston Ref. Birth record Volume 1 page 218
- 83 v **Maryann⁴ Merlin**, born May 1860 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 17 May 1860 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Myron S Burley**. Notes: Sources: Lisa K. Cook, George Merlin and Deborah Petrie From Sacred Heart Parish Records: May 17th 1860 – Mary Merlin - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Mary aged two weeks lawaful child of George Merlin and Margaret Petre, sponsors, Ann Coony and Patrick Carrigan all of Bridgeport, James Quinan, P.P.

- + 84 vi **Margaret Matilda⁴ Merlin "Tilley"**, born 26 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 29 Jun 1863 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Oct 1908. She married **Stephen A MacDonald**.
- 85 vii **Troy⁴ Merlin**, born 1866. Notes: Source: Lisa K. Cook

15. **George³ Petrie** (Edmund², George¹). He married (1) in Jul 1842 in Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada **Margaret Mary Coolan**; (2) (---) **Petrie**.

Notes for George Petrie

Sources: Iris Shea and Xavier McGillivray

Iris Shea wrote:

For the George Petrie who lived in Prospect, the following records were taken from Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, Prospect, Halifax County:

Marriage:

George Petrie to Mary Coolen, July 1842, no day and no parents given.

Baptisms:

James Peters, s/o George and Mary (Coolen) Peters, 28 July 1847.

Edmund Peters, s/o George and Mary (Coolen) Peters, 8 June 1850

Henry Peters, s/o George and Mary (Coolen) Peters, born and baptised same day, 25 May 1852.

Notes for Margaret Mary Coolan

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Update: Iris Shea

Is this the Edmund in the 1911 Census as follows:

Petrie Edmond	M	Head	M	Oct	1858	52
Petrie Telma	F	Wife	M	Jun	1864	46
Petrie James T	M	Son	S	Nov	1899	11
Petrie Edmond S	M	Son	S	Dec	1900	10
Petrie Alma	F	Daughter	S	May	1902	9
Petrie Roy	M	Son	S	Dec	1908	2
Petrie Mary	F	Mother	W	May	1827	84

Notes for (---) Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Maiden Name Unknown

Children of George Petrie and Margaret Mary Coolan were as follows:

- 86 i **James⁴ Petrie**, christened 28 Jul 1847 in Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Iris Shea - Our Lady Of Mount Carmel Church records
- 87 ii **Edmund⁴ Petrie**, christened 8 Jun 1850 in Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Iris Shea, Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, Prospect
- 88 iii **Henry⁴ Petrie**, born 25 May 1852; christened 25 May 1852 in Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Iris Shea Our Lady of Mount Carmel Parish records

Children of George Petrie and (---) Petrie were as follows:

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

- + 89 i **Isabelle⁴ Petrie**, born 11 Jun 1836; died 13 Sep 1913; buried in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **William Ratchford**.

16. **Richard P³ Petrie "Ed"** (Edmund², George¹), born 1830 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23 Sep 1898 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St. Eugene's, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) in 1866 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Mary Martin**, born 1836; died 12 Jun 1867 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; (2) on 12 Feb 1872 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Agnes O'Brien**, born 14 Jan 1855 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 26 Mar 1855 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Michael O'Brien and Elizabeth Park.

Notes for Richard P Petrie "Ed"

Source: May Tobin

Updated by: Charles Buchanan and Xavier McGillivray.

Indenture 17 April 1854 conveyed 218 acres known as lot #5 to Richard from his mother and siblings. Land was originally granted to Alexander Campbell on 2 July 1818. Source: Iris Shea

Deed to lot #4 was registered in 1871, book FF, page 193, Cape Breton County Registry of Deeds

Notes for Agnes O'Brien

Parish records of Sacred Heart in Sydney: Agnes Brien – March 26th, 1855 - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Agnes born 14th January lawful child of Michl Brien and Elizabeth Park, sponsors Elizabeth Mackie and James Coony, all of Bridgeport, James Quinan, P.P.

Census information:

1861: Polling District No. 11, Abstract No. 4, Cape Breton, Nova

1871: District 205, Cape Breton, Sub District h, Lingan Mines Division 2

Residing at home

Source: Edna Waller

Children of Richard P Petrie "Ed" and Mary Martin were as follows:

- + 90 i **Margaret⁴ Petrie**, born 8 Jun 1867 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Oct 1913 in ,Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Peter Singleton Lewis**.

Children of Richard P Petrie "Ed" and Agnes O'Brien were as follows:

- + 91 i **Edmund Ernest⁴ Petrie "Ned"**, born 22 Jun 1872 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 31 Jan 1948 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 3 Feb 1948 in Immaculate Conception, Ocean Av, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Esther Cummings "Hester"**.
- 92 ii **Mary Elizabeth⁴ Petrie**, born 5 Aug 1873 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 31 Aug 1873 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 24 Feb 1944 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 26 Feb 1944 in Ocean Ave, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Census records show a birth date of August 10, 1873. Glace Bay records indicates a date of birth of 5 Aug 1873. Not much is known about my Dad's Aunt Mary. She never married and spent her lifetime on the farm caring for her siblings after her parents died. After World War I, Aunt Mary cared for her brother John George, a veteran. In 1946, when my family went blueberry picking at Dad's Grandfather's farm in Gardiner Mines, my Dad instructed us to run to our automobile if we saw Uncle Jack. (My brothers and I never saw Dad's Uncle Jack - he

- died in 1935.) Who was that Uncle Jack who we were to run from? When we were at the farm in 1946, I remember my Dad talking to a lady at the back door of the farmhouse. Dad referred to her later as his Aunt Mary. I always assumed that she was grandfather's sister (Mary Elizabeth). In 2009, when I read grandfather's sister Aunt Mary's death certificate, I learned that the lady at the back door could not have been grandfather's sister because his sister Mary died in 1944. Who was that Aunt Mary who I saw at the farm house door? Source: Joe Petrie
- + 93 iii **Michael Joseph⁴ Petrie**, born 27 Oct 1874 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Dec 1874 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 Dec 1949 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Catherine Young**.
- + 94 iv **Laura⁴ Petrie "Laul"**, born 27 Oct 1876 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 11 Nov 1876 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1966 in Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married **Oscar S Olson**.
- 95 v **Ellen⁴ Petrie "Nel"**, born 26 Dec 1878 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 4 Jan 1879 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 2 Dec 1950 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 5 Dec 1950 in Holy Cross, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 15 Jun 1918 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Joseph Edward McLellan "John"**, born abt 1872 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Family Trees and Joe Petrie
- 96 vi **Richard Nicholas⁴ Petrie**, born 22 Jan 1881 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Oct 1948 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 29 Oct 1948 in Gates of Heaven, St Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Curran "Min"**, born 29 May 1882; christened 3 Jul 1879 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1966; buried 30 Nov 1966 in Gates of Heaven, St Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of John Curran and Bridget Petrie. Notes: Source: Joe Petrie Uncle Dick was a retired miner when he died in 1948.
- + 97 vii **Veronica⁴ Petrie**, born 14 Feb 1884 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 16 Mar 1884 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 Nov 1935 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Ocean Av, Bridgeport, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **John James Warburton**.
- 98 viii **John George⁴ Petrie "Jack"**, born 22 Jul 1886 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 1 Aug 1886 in Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia; died 1 Apr 1935 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 4 Apr 1935 in Ocean Ave, Bridgeport (Dominion), Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: In 1946, when my family went blueberry picking at Uncle Jack's farm in Gardiner Mines, my Dad instructed us to run to our automobile if we saw his Uncle Jack. My brothers and I never saw Uncle Jack. Sixty+ years later, in 2009, I read Uncle Jack's death certificate which indicates that he died on April 1, 1935. (No wonder, Dad wanted us to run!) When we were at the farm, I remember my Dad talking to a lady at the back door of the farmhouse. Dad referred to her later as his Aunt Mary. I always assumed that she was grandfather's sister (Mary Elizabeth). She could not have been grandfather's sister because his sister Mary died in 1944. Was Uncle Jack married? Was this Aunt Mary his wife? Source: Joe Petrie
- 99 ix **James Patrick⁴ Petrie**, born 9 Sep 1889 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 22 Sep 1889 in Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. He married on 30 Jun 1914 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Annie Amelia Farrow**, born abt 1898. Notes: Birth Source: Family Search Community Trees Marriage: Joe Petrie
- + 100 x **Annabelle⁴ Petrie "Ann"**, born 10 Dec 1892 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 28 Dec 1892 in Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia; died 1 Jan 1977 in Barre, Washington, Vermont, USA. She married **James MacDonald**.

17. **James³ Petrie** (George², George¹), born 2 Apr 1816. He married on 24 Sep 1849 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Mary McEachern**, born 3 May 1827; died 17 Mar 1920 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 19 Mar 1920 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for James Petrie

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Mary McEachern

D/o Douglas McEachern and Margaret Malchain

Note: In Family Search Community Trees, the Surname is spelled McKeachan and McEaceron.

Children of James Petrie and Mary McEachern were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| 101 | i | George⁴ Petrie , born Jun 1850 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 4 Aug 1850 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie |
| + 102 | ii | Daniel Douglas⁴ Petrie , born Apr 1852; christened 1 May 1852 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 12 Sep 1912; buried in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Mary Young . |
| 103 | iii | David⁴ Petrie , born Apr 1852 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie |
| 104 | iv | John⁴ Petrie , born 7 Sep 1854; christened 9 Sep 1854 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. |
| + 105 | v | Edmund Francis⁴ Petrie , born 11 Oct 1856 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 19 Oct 1856 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Jan 1920 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Philomena Gouthro "Thelma" . |
| 106 | vi | Margaret⁴ Petrie , born Oct 1858 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 21 Nov 1858 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie From Sacred Heart Parish Records: Marg't Petre – Nov.1st, 1858 - - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Margaret aged four weeks lawful child of James Petre and Mary McEachern, sponsors Mary Curran and and John Brown all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P. |
| 107 | vii | Ann⁴ Petrie , born Sep 1860 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Oct 1860 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie From the Sacred Heart Parish records: Ann Petre – Oct.6,1860 - - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Ann aged six weeks lawful daughter of James Petre and Mary McEachern, sponsors, Bridget Curran and John (George) Petrie, all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P |
| + 108 | viii | Margaret W⁴ Petrie "Maggie" , born 1 Feb 1863; christened 15 Feb 1863 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married John P Ratchford . |
| 109 | ix | Isabella⁴ Petrie , born 22 Apr 1865 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 21 May 1865 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie |
| 110 | x | James Peter⁴ Petrie , born 1867 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 11 Jun 1867 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie |

20. **John Joseph³ Petrie** (George², George¹), born 1826; died 26 Sep 1894; buried in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 29 Jan 1867 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Mary Margaret McLeod**, born 4 Aug 1845; died 18 Dec 1918 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for John Joseph Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

MARRIAGE:

Married by Rev. Quinan

Notes for Mary Margaret McLeod

Source: Xavier McGillivray said her name was McLean.

Angus McLean claims that the family name was MacLeod not MacLean. Marriage

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

record was for McLeod,

MARRIAGE:

Married by Rev. Quinan

Children of John Joseph Petrie and Mary Margaret McLeod were as follows:

- 111 i **Margaret Ann⁴ Petrie**, born 8 Nov 1867; christened 8 Dec 1867 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 112 ii **Marion⁴ Petrie**, born 22 Jan 1870; christened 13 Feb 1870 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Community Trees
- 113 iii **Mary Ann⁴ Petrie**, born 21 Jun 1872; christened 14 Jul 1872 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- + 114 iv **George R⁴ Petrie**, born 4 Oct 1874 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 8 Nov 1874 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Dec 1948 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 7 Dec 1948 in Gates of Heaven, St Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Annie Finlayson**.
- 115 v **John Joseph⁴ Petrie**, born 26 Feb 1877; christened 11 Mar 1877 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 22 Apr 1925 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 24 Apr 1925 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 116 vi **Maria⁴ Petrie**, born 12 Apr 1879; christened 20 Apr 1879 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Dearch Community Trees and Jane Lindsey
- 117 vii **James Leo⁴ Petrie**, born 6 Jul 1881; christened 16 Jul 1881 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 118 viii **Alphonsus Ligorius⁴ Petrie**, born 3 Oct 1883; christened 21 Oct 1883 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Family Trees and Jane Lindsey [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4114029. Given Name: Alphonsus Ligorius Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Birth Date: 3 Oct 1883 Father Given Name: John Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Margaret Mother Surname: McLeod Extraction Batch #B06674-0 Baptisms-Marriages-Deaths 1869-1885 Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207978 ref 80. Given Name: Alphonsus Ligarius Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Birth Date: 3 Oct 1883 Father Given Name: John George Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Margaret Mother Surname: McLeod Extraction Batch #B06677-7 Baptisms-Marriages 1856-1885 St. Alphonsus (New Victoria), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4114029. Given Name: Alphonsus Ligorius Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Christening Date: 21 Oct 1883 Christening Place: Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Father Given Name: John Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Margaret Mother Surname: McLeod Extraction Batch #B06674-0 Baptisms-Marriages-Deaths 1869-1885 Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207978 ref 80. Given Name: Alphonsus Ligarius Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Christening Date: 21 Oct 1883 Christening Place: St. Alphonsus (New Victoria), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Father Given Name: John George Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Margaret Mother Surname: McLeod Extraction Batch #B06677-7 Baptisms-Marriages 1856-1885 St. Alphonsus (New Victoria), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia
- 119 ix **Elizabeth Mary⁴ Petrie "Bessie"**, born 15 May 1885; christened 16 May 1885 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 21 Nov 1905 in Whitney Pier, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Joseph MacDonald**, born abt 1884 in Whitney Pier, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and Jane Lindsey
- 120 x **Irene⁴ Petrie**, born 25 Mar 1888 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 1 Apr 1888 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- + 121 xi **Louis Reginald⁴ Petrie**, born 24 Sep 1891 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada;

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

christened 2 Oct 1891 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 Nov 1953 in River Ryan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 2 Dec 1953 in St Michael's, River Ryan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Ann Quinn**.

21. **Edmund³ Petrie** (George², George¹), born 1833. He married on 31 Jan 1860 in Sydney, Cape Breton Nova, Canada **Bridget Rockett**, born 1 Feb 1840 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Apr 1926 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Edmund Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

From Sacred Heart Parish records: January 31, 1860 – Edmund Petrie and Bridget Rocket - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney after having published the banns solemnly married Edmund son of George Petrie And Margaret Brown to Bridget daughter of Peter Rocket and Jane McPhee in the presence of the undersigned witnesses: Magie Petre and John Rocket, James Quinan, P.P

Notes for Bridget Rockett

d/o of Richard Rockett and Joanna McPhee

Children of Edmund Petrie and Bridget Rockett were as follows:

- + 122 i **Louis Arthur⁴ Petrie**, born 19 Jan 1861; christened 27 Jan 1861 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 12 Mar 1939 in Mira, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 1939 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Cadegan**.
- 123 ii **Mary⁴ Petrie "Mariann"**, born 31 Dec 1863; christened 24 Jan 1864 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 6 Jul 1866. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- + 124 iii **Peter George⁴ Petrie**, born 27 Jun 1866 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 17 Jun 1940 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Margaret Shanahan**.
- 125 iv **Margaret Jane⁴ Petrie**, born 3 Nov 1869 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1934. She married (---) **Thebideau**. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 126 v **John J⁴ Petrie**, born 30 Jan 1872 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- + 127 vi **William Mark⁴ Petrie "Will Mark"**, born 28 May 1874; christened 4 Jun 1874 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Jan 1952 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 19 Jan 1952 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Ann Campbell "Molly"**.
- 128 vii **Mary Emma⁴ Petrie**, born 9 Jan 1876 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 23 Jan 1876 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 129 viii **Joseph Edmund⁴ Petrie**, born 2 Aug 1880; christened 8 Aug 1880 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Theresa Beatrice Lays**.
- 130 ix **John F⁴ Petrie**, born abt 1881; died 7 Jul 1920 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 9 Jul 1920 in St. Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 131 x **John Thomas⁴ Petrie**, born 24 Jun 1883; christened 10 Jul 1883 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

22. **John³ Petrie** (James², George¹), born 1815; died bef 1871. He married **Alice Dunphy**, born 1814 in Newfoundland, Canada.

Notes for Alice Dunphy

Maiden Name Unknown.

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Update of Year of Birth (1814) and Locale (Newfoundland) from Angus McLean.

Children of John Petrie and Alice Dunphy were as follows:

- + 132 i **William⁴ Petrie**, born 1842 in South Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Dingwall, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Ann MacPherson**.
- + 133 ii **Mary⁴ Petrie**, born 1847. She married **John Nicholson**.
- 134 iii **Fanny⁴ Petrie**, born 1849.
- + 135 iv **Thomas⁴ Petrie**, born 1853 in Quebec, Canada; died 20 Jul 1919 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Catherine Shires**.
- 136 v **Johnny⁴ Petrie**, born 1859.

24. **Charles³ Petrie** (James², George¹), born 1826 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 Dec 1916 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 4 Jun 1874 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Johanna Ratchford**, born 9 Jan 1838 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 19 Dec 1916 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Charles Petrie

Source: Jane Lindsey

Notes for Johanna Ratchford

D/O John Ratchford and Anne Livingstone; granddaughter of John and Christine MacPhee Livingstone and William Ratchford and Anne MacGillivray.

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Children of Charles Petrie and Johanna Ratchford were as follows:

- 137 i **Peter G⁴ Petrie**, born 7 Apr 1874; christened 19 Jun 1874 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 3 Oct 1874 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Family Search Community Trees
- 138 ii **George⁴ Petrie**, born 7 Apr 1874 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 139 iii **Angus⁴ Petrie**, born 30 Jan 1876 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 20 Feb 1876 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and Xavier McGillivray [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4114029. Given Name: Angus Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Birth Date: 30 Jan 1876 Father Given Name: Charles Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Johanna Mother Surname: Ratchford Extraction Batch #B06674-0 Baptisms-Marriages-Deaths 1869-1885 Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207978 ref 54. Given Name: Angus Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Birth Date: 30 Jan 1876 Father Given Name: Charles Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Johanna Mother Surname: Ratchford Extraction Batch #B06677-7 Baptisms-Marriages 1856-1885 St. Alphonsus (New Victoria), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4114029. Given Name: Angus Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Christening Date: 20 Feb 1876 Christening Place: Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Father Given Name: Charles Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Johanna Mother Surname: Ratchford Extraction Batch #B06674-0 Baptisms-Marriages-Deaths 1869-1885 Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207978 ref 54. Given Name: Angus Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Christening Date: 20 Feb 1876 Christening Place: St. Alphonsus (New Victoria), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Father Given Name: Charles Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name:

- Johanna Mother Surname: Ratchford Extraction Batch #B06677-7 Baptisms-Marriages 1856-1885 St. Alphonsus (New Victoria), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia
- + 140 iv **Lucy Lavinia⁴ Petrie**, born 25 Feb 1878; christened 10 Mar 1878 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (1) **Angus McDonald**; (2) **Jack Petrie**.

25. **James³ Petrie** (James², George¹), born 1831; died May 1870. He married on 6 Sep 1864 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Jane McPhee**.

Notes for James Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

From Sacred Heart Parish Records: September 6th, 1864 – James Petrie and Jane McPhee - - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney after having published the banns solemnly married James son of the late James Petrie of Low Point to Jane daughter of Duncan McPhee of the same place, in the presence of George Petrie and Elizabeth Carroll, James Quinan, P.P

Notes for Jane McPhee

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Duncan's Baptismal record indicates that her name was Margaret.

Children of James Petrie and Jane McPhee were as follows:

- + 141 i **Duncan⁴ Petrie**, born 17 Jul 1866 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 12 Aug 1866 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Aug 1946 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 9 Aug 1946 in Calvary Cemetery, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Anastasia McGillivray "Stasia"**.
- + 142 ii **Elizabeth⁴ Petrie**, born 3 Apr 1868 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 28 Apr 1868 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Apr 1941 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 11 Apr 1941 in Calvary, Whitney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **James Stephen Nunn**.
- 143 iii **Bridget Loretta⁴ Petrie**, born 14 Oct 1869; christened 22 Nov 1869 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Feb 1908 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Bridget's Obituary in the newspaper says she "was stricken with paralysis at the supper table" a week before her death and never rallied. She died at 2:30 A:M: and was 37.

32. **James³ Petrie** (John Henry², George¹), born 26 Oct 1817 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 26 Oct 1847 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Bridget Carroll**, born abt 1823 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 15 Apr 1913 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for James Petrie

Sources: John R. Berti, Xavier McGillivray and Debbie LaViolette

John Berti wrote:

The 1881 Census of Canada -

Census Place: Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada

Source: FHL Film 1375802 NAC C-13166 Dist 6 SubDist I Page 92 Family 392

Sex	Marr	Age	Origin	Birthplace	Religion
James	PETRIE	M	M	65	Scottish Nova Scotia Roman Catholic
Bridget	PETRIE	F	M	50	Irish Nova Scotia Roman Catholic
Jas.	PETRIE	M		23	Scottish Nova Scotia Roman Catholic

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Patrick PETRIE	M	21	Scottish	Nova Scotia	Roman Catholic
Henery PETRIE	M	19	Scottish	Nova Scotia	Roman Catholic
Margt. PETRIE	F	17	Scottish	Nova Scotia	Roman Catholic
Mark PETRIE	M	13	Scottish	Nova Scotia	Roman Catholic

Comments: From the 1881 Census information, James Petrie is listed as 65 years of age. Assuming the census was conducted in early 1881, before James' birthday in October (26 October 1817), the data is confirmed. 1881 minus 65 equals 1816. Later in 1881, James will have celebrated his birthday and would be 66 in October 1881, yielding his birth year as 1817.

Can also conclude the following:

Bridget Petrie - listed as 50 years of age in 1881. Her birth year can then be calculated as either 1830 or 1831. Will chose birth year as about 1831.

Jas. Petrie - listed as 23 years of age in 1881. This is James Petrie. His year of birth was originally listed as 1861. Assuming the census data is correct, 1881 minus 23 equals 1858 on the high side and 1857 on the low side. Will chose birth year as about 1858.

Patrick Petrie - listed as 21 years of age in 1881. This is Joseph Patrick Petrie. His year of birth was originally listed as 1856 and the date is listed as 4 April 1856. There is already a problem with that date because his brother, John L. Petrie is shown as being born on 3 June 1856. This is not possible to have two children born within two months of each other. From the census information, he would have been born in the year 1859 on the high side and 1860 on the low side. Taking 4 April as the time of the year and the fact that the census was most likely conducted in August and at least after 5 August, 1881 minus 21 equals 1860 as the birth year or date of birth: 4 April 1860. This date now reasonably fits between James, born in the year 1857/1858 and Henry, whose birth date is (see below) 5 August 1862.

Henery Petrie - listed as 19 years of age in 1881. This is Henry Petrie. His birthday has been listed as 5 August 1862. Taking the census information, 1881 minus 19 equals 1861 on the high side and 1862 on the low side. Since his birthday is in the month of August, his birthday can be confidently taken as 5 August 1862. In this scenario, the census would have been taken after his birthday, so this analysis establishes the date of the census as at least after 5 August 1881. Other research will be conducted to confirm and/or verify this conclusion.

Margt. Petrie - listed as 17 years of age in 1881. This is Margaret Petrie. Her birthday has been listed as November 1864. From the census information, 1881 minus 17 equals 1863 on the high side and 1864 on the low side. If the census is assumed to be taken during August, the year of her birth is confirmed as 1864, in November.

Mark Petrie - listed as 13 years of age in 1881. His birthday is only listed as 1867. From the census information, 1881 minus 13 equals 1867 on the high side and 1868 on the low side. Under these conditions, it can be assumed that his birthday is most likely before 5 August 1867.

Information on baptisms is next and will be compared with the above analysis. From the records of St. George Church, Sydney, Nova Scotia, the following is found.

James Petrie and Bridget Carroll:

1. Son of James and Bridget - Thomas Petrie, 2 weeks old, baptized on 24 September 1848
2. Daughter of James and Bridget - Catherine Petrie, 6 weeks old, baptized on 2 November 1852
3. Son of James and Bridget - James Petrie, baptized on 25 May 1858
4. Son of James and Bridget - Patrick Petrie, born 1860, baptized on 26 February 1860

Notes for Bridget Carroll

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Children of James Petrie and Bridget Carroll were as follows:

- + 144 i **John Michael⁴ Petrie "Michael"**, born 1844. He married **Theresa Murphy**.
- + 145 ii **Thomas⁴ Petrie**, born Sep 1848 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 24 Sep 1848 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Jan 1929. He married **Mary Ann Walsh**.
- + 146 iii **Mary Ann⁴ Petrie "Ann"**, born Dec 1850 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 13 Jan 1851 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **James Boutillier**.
- + 147 iv **Catherine⁴ Petrie "Kate"**, born Oct 1852 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 2 Nov 1852 in Sacred heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Apr 1936 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St. Joseph's, Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Thomas Hennessey**.
- + 148 v **John L⁴ Petrie**, born 3 Jun 1854 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 20 Jul 1854 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 11 Dec 1939 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 13 Dec 1939 in Immaculate Conception, Ocean Av, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **Anna McNeil "Ann"**; (2) **Lexie L Buchanan**.
- 149 vi **Joseph⁴ Petrie**, christened 4 May 1856 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: From Sacred Heart Parish Records: Joseph Petre – May 4th, 1856 - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Joseph age one month lawful son of James Petre and Bridget Carlin, sponsors were Christie McGilvray and Laughlin McIsaac, all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P
- 150 vii **James⁴ Petrie**, born 15 May 1858; christened 26 May 1858 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray From Sacred Heart Parish Records: James Petre – May 26th, 1858 - – I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized James born the fifteenth of the same month aged two weeks lawful child of James Petre and Bridget Connell, sponsors, Ann Petrie and George Petrie all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P
- + 151 viii **Joseph Patrick⁴ Petrie "Patrick"**, born 11 Feb 1860 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 26 Feb 1860 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 17 Mar 1930. He married **Mary Ann Edwards**.
- + 152 ix **Henry⁴ Petrie**, born 5 Aug 1862 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 27 Aug 1862 in Sacred heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **Mary F Morrison "Maria"**; (2) **Winnifred Bridget MacGillivray**.
- 153 x **Margaret⁴ Petrie**, born 18 Nov 1864; christened 8 Dec 1864 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- + 154 xi **Mark⁴ Petrie**, born 16 Aug 1866 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Frances Hall**.

33. **Ann³ Petrie** (John Henry², George¹), born 1826. She married on 22 Feb 1848 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Laughlin Livingstone**, born 15 Aug 1822; died bef Oct 1906, son of John Livingstone and Christine McPhee.

Notes for Ann Petrie

Sources: Family Search Community Trees and Jane Lindsey

Family Search Community Tree lists the following children and dates of birth:

1. Catherine Livingston, b. 4 Apr 1850
2. Thomas Levingston, b. 1 Jun 1853
3. Mary Ann Livingston, b. 18 Jul 1857
4. George Livingston, b. 9 Jun 1860
5. Charles Livingston, b. 15 Oct 1862
6. Lizzie Livingston, b. 20 Mar 1865
7. Angelina Livingston, b. 18 Nov 1868

John is shown on a different Family Group sheet with a DOB of May 1849.
 Stephen are missing.
 Catherine's DOB is different.

Notes for Laughlin Livingstone

Source: Jane Lindsey

Children of Ann Petrie and Laughlin Livingstone were as follows:

- 155 i **John⁴ Livingstone**, born 1850. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 156 ii **Catherine⁴ Livingstone "Kate"**, born 4 Apr 1851; died 13 Dec 1929 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 26 Dec 1929 in St. Mary's, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 28 Jul 1895 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **John Hall**, born abt 1847; died 30 Jan 1928 in Harbor View Hospital, North Sydney, Richmond, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 1 Feb 1928 in St. Mary's, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Jane Lindsey and Eunice Woodill
- 157 iii **Thomas⁴ Livingstone**, born 1 Jun 1853; christened 19 Jun 1853. Notes: Baptized at Northside. Source: Jane Lindsey
- 158 iv **Stephen⁴ Livingstone**, born 20 Aug 1855; christened 10 Nov 1855 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey From Sacred Haert Parish Records: Stephen Livingston – November 10th 1855 - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Stephen aged three months lawful son of Lauchlin Livingston and Ann Petre, sponsors Marg't Petre and John Livingston, all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P.
- 159 v **Mary Ann⁴ Livingstone**, born 19 Jul 1857; christened 9 Aug 1857 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (---) **Reilly**. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey DOB may have been 2 years later based on Census information. From Sacred Heart Parish records: Mary Ann Livingston – August 9th, 1857 - - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Mary Ann aged three weeks lawful daughter of Lauchlin Livingston and Ann Petre, sponsors, Bridget Petrie and Daniel McGilvray [Gillivray], all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P.
- + 160 vi **George⁴ Livingstone**, born 9 Jun 1860; christened 29 Jun 1860 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary McEachern**.
- 161 vii **Charles⁴ Livingstone**, born 15 Oct 1862. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- + 162 viii **Elizabeth⁴ Livingstone**, born 20 Mar 1865. She married **Joseph Laughlin O'Handley**.
- 163 ix **Angelina⁴ Livingstone**, born 18 Nov 1868. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey

34. **Isabelle³ Petrie** (John Henry², George¹), born 1833; died 26 Sep 1912. She married on 3 Mar 1862 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Daniel Duncan McGillivray**, born 1824.

Notes for Isabelle Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Daniel Duncan McGillivray

Source: Xavier McGillivray. S/O Daniel MacGillivray and Mary Cameron of Low Point

Source: Lark Szink

Children of Isabelle Petrie and Daniel Duncan McGillivray were as follows:

- 164 i **Mary Ann⁴ McGillivray**, born 9 Feb 1863 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 15 Feb 1863 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (---) **Daley**. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray. Birth Place Source: Lark Szink
- 165 ii **Margaret Elizabeth⁴ McGillivray**, born 6 Aug 1864; christened 14 Aug 1864 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 166 iii **Catherine⁴ McGillivray**, born 18 Sep 1866; christened 14 Oct 1866 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape

- Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray Lark Szink indicates that she was born on 18 Sep 1866.
- 167 iv **William James⁴ McGillivray**, born 11 Sep 1868; christened 25 Oct 1868 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray. Lark Szink indicates that he was born on 11 Sep 1868
- 168 v **Bridget⁴ McGillivray**, born 9 Dec 1870; christened 18 Dec 1870 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 4 Oct 1884. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray Death Source: Lark Szink
- 169 vi **Thomas⁴ McGillivray**, born 31 Jul 1872; christened 4 Aug 1872 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 170 vii **Ellen Jane⁴ McGillivray**, born 6 Apr 1874; christened 31 May 1874 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died Jan 1875. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray. Death Source: Lark Szink
- 171 viii **Elizabeth Ann⁴ McGillivray**, born 21 Jul 1877; christened 12 Aug 1877 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 172 ix **Martin Jerome⁴ McGillivray**, born 13 Apr 1880; christened 25 Apr 1880 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

35. **Bridget³ Petrie** (John Henry², George¹), born 1837. She married on 10 Feb 1867 in Sacred Heart **John Curran**, born 10 May 1826.

Notes for Bridget Petrie

Source: Beverly Darby-Brown.

Notes for John Curran

Source: Beverly Darby-Brown.

Children of Bridget Petrie and John Curran were as follows:

- 173 i **Michael⁴ Curran**, born 16 Jul 1869. Notes: Source: Beverly Darby-Brown.
- 174 ii **John⁴ Curran**, born 11 Jan 1873. Notes: Canadian Census of 1901
- + 175 iii **Margaret⁴ Curran**, born 8 Mar 1875; christened 4 Apr 1875 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **William James Heffernan**.
- 176 iv **Mary⁴ Curran "Min"**, born 29 May 1882; christened 3 Jul 1879 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1966; buried 30 Nov 1966 in Gates of Heaven, St Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Richard Nicholas Petrie**, born 22 Jan 1881 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Oct 1948 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 29 Oct 1948 in Gates of Heaven, St Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Richard P Petrie "Ed" and Agnes O'Brien. Notes: The 1911 Census of Canada indicates that Aunt Min was born in 1882. The parish records for St. Joseph's in Lingan indicates a 1879 birth.

36. **Mary³ Petrie** (John Henry², George¹). She married on 11 Nov 1857 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Roderick McNeil**, born in Grand Narrows, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Mary Petrie

From Sacred Heart Parish Records: Nov.11,1856 – Roderick McNeil to Mary Petre - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney after having obtained the consent of both the interested parties married Roderick son of James McNeil and Mary McDonald of the parish of Grand Narrows, to Mary Petre of John Petre and Anastasia Neiran of the parish of Low Point in the presence of the undermentioned witnesses, Mary McNeil and Angus McNeil, James Quinan, P.P.

Notes for Roderick McNeil

Source: Deborah Petrie

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

From Sacred Heart Parish records: Nov.11,1856 – Roderick McNeil to Mary Petre - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney after having obtained the consent of both the interested parties married Roderick son of James McNeil and Mary McDonald of the parish of Grand Narrows, to Mary Petre of John Petre and Anastasia Neiran of the parish of Low Point in the presence of the undermentioned witnesses, Mary McNeil and Angus McNeil, James Quinan, P.P.

Children of Mary Petrie and Roderick McNeil were as follows:

- 177 i **Joseph⁴ McNeil**, born Sep 1860; christened 4 Oct 1860 in St Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 178 ii **Donald⁴ McNeil**, born Aug 1862; christened 18 Sep 1862 in St Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 179 iii **Mary Ann⁴ McNeil**, born 2 Jan 1865; christened 6 Jan 1865 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 180 iv **Elizabeth⁴ McNeil**, born 20 May 1867; christened 20 Jun 1867 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married unknown.

37. **Margaret³ Petrie** (John Henry², George¹), died 28 Sep 1863 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, buried in St Francis Xavier Cemetery, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married bef 1841 **Andrew Alexander Livingstone**, born 1817; died 12 Aug 1886 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of John Livingstone and Christine McPhee.

Notes for Margaret Petrie

Source: Jane Lindsey

Notes for Andrew Alexander Livingstone

Sources: Charles Buchanan and Jane Lindsey.

Children of Margaret Petrie and Andrew Alexander Livingstone were as follows:

- + 181 i **Andrew Alexander⁴ Livingston(e)**, born 10 Nov 1841 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 14 Aug 1842 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 20 Feb 1917 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in McLeods Crossing, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Matilda Wilson "Ellen"**.
- 182 ii **John⁴ Livingstone**, born 1846 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- + 183 iii **Annie⁴ Livingstone**, born 12 Sep 1847 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **William David Wilson "David"**.
- 184 iv **Mary⁴ Livingstone**, born 5 Oct 1848 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 5 Oct 1848 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 10 Nov 1867 in Sacred Heart **John O'Rourke**. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 185 v **Johanna⁴ Livingstone**, born 25 Feb 1851 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 25 Feb 1851 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Donald MacIntyre**. Notes: Source: Beverly Darby-Brown
- 186 vi **Joseph⁴ Livingston(e)**, born 12 Mar 1853 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 19 Mar 1853 in Sacred Heart, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 187 vii **Christina Ann⁴ Livingstone**, born 9 Feb 1855 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Mar 1855 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Dec 1937 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **David Brown**.
- 188 viii **Isobella⁴ Livingstone**, born 3 May 1857 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 10 May 1857 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
From Sacred Heart Parish Records: Isabella Petre – May 10th, 1857 - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Isabella aged one week, lawful daughter of Alexander Livingston and Margaret Petre, sponsors Mary Petre and Alexander McPhee all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P.
- 189 ix **Catherine⁴ Livingstone**, born 11 Apr 1859; christened 27 Apr 1859 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray. Baptism Sponsors: Mary Cameron

and John George Petrie (Source: Jane Lindsey) From Sacred Heart Parish Records: Catharine Livingston – On the same day (April 27th, 1859) I also baptized Catharine born the same morning lawful child of Alexander Livingston and Margaret Petre, sponsors, Mary Cameron, John (George) Petre, all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P.

- + 190 x **James⁴ Livingstone**, born 12 Feb 1862 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 25 Feb 1862 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Elizabeth McMullin**.
- 191 xi **Henry⁴ Livingstone**, born 15 Feb 1862 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 23 Feb 1862 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

38. **George William³ Petrie** (John Henry², George¹), born 1838; died 1885. He married on 22 Jan 1867 **Margaret McGillivray**, born 1839; died 22 Jan 1936 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St Alphonse, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for George William Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Dates - Source: Deborah Petrie

Notes for Margaret McGillivray

Source: Xavier McGillivray. D/O Alex MacGillivray and Ann McMullin

Children of George William Petrie and Margaret McGillivray were as follows:

- + 192 i **William Thomas⁴ Petrie**, born 28 Nov 1867; christened 8 Dec 1867 in St Alphonse, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Aug 1949 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 16 Aug 1949 in South Brook, Mulgrave, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Anne Chisholm**.
- + 193 ii **Elizabeth⁴ Petrie "Lizzie"**, born 13 Mar 1870 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 5 Apr 1870 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Charles McPhee**.
- + 194 iii **John Bernard⁴ Petrie**, born 27 Mar 1872 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 23 Apr 1872 in St. Alphonse, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Oct 1962; buried in St Alphonse, New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Martha Ellen Gouthro**.
- 195 iv **Christie Ann⁴ Petrie**, born 18 Jun 1874 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 29 Jun 1874 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (---) **Livingston**. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- + 196 v **Margaret Isabella⁴ Petrie**, born 20 Jul 1876 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Aug 1876 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Edward P Haley**.
- + 197 vi **Mary Loretta⁴ Petrie**, born 5 May 1879 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 22 May 1879 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Peter McCormick**.
- + 198 vii **George Wilfred⁴ Petrie**, born 6 Nov 1881 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 4 Dec 1881 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 18 Jun 1986 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 21 Jun 1986 in Mt Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **Mary Ann Ellsworth**; (2) **Catherine Young**.
- 199 viii **Francis Leonard⁴ Petrie**, born 5 Dec 1886 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 18 Dec 1886 in St. Alphonse, New Victoria, Cape Breton, Canada. Notes: Sources: Charles Buchanan and Family Search Community Trees

40. **John³ Brown** (Lilley² Petrie, George¹). He married **Mary Curran**, christened in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Notes for Mary Curran

D/o Michael Curran and Bridget Ling

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Children of John Brown and Mary Curran were as follows:

- + 200 i **John⁴ Brown**, christened 1848. He married **Mary Ann Murphy**.
- 201 ii **Bridget⁴ Brown**, born 24 Dec 1849. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- + 202 iii **George⁴ Brown**, born 31 Dec 1851. He married **Jane McGillivray**.
- 203 iv **Michael⁴ Brown**, christened 1 Mar 1854 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour From Sacred Heart Parish Records: Michael Brown March 1, 1854 I the undersigned parish priest I baptize Michael, lawful son of Michael Brown and _____ of the parish of Low Point. Sponsors: Bridget Carroll and Charles Petre.
- 204 v **James⁴ Brown**, born Feb 1855; died 7 Aug 1886 in Englishtown, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Margaret Brown**, born 31 Oct 1847; died 15 Sep 1884. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- + 205 vi **William⁴ Brown**, born 16 Jun 1858; died 1 Oct 1905. He married **Jane Carroll**.
- 206 vii **Thomas⁴ Brown**, born 15 Mar 1861. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- + 207 viii **Joseph⁴ Brown**, born 20 Feb 1863. He married **Mary Ann Carroll**.
- + 208 ix **Mary Ann⁴ Brown**, born 21 May 1866. She married **James Ryan**.

41. **Mary³ Brown** (Lilley² Petrie, George¹). She married on 18 Feb 1849 **Thomas Carroll**.

Notes for Mary Brown

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Notes for Thomas Carroll

S/o Thomas Carroll and Ann MacGillivray

Children of Mary Brown and Thomas Carroll were as follows:

- 209 i **May⁴ Carroll**, born 26 Apr 1851. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 210 ii **Thomas⁴ Carroll**, born 8 Jun 1853. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour

Generation 4

44. **James⁴ Strang "Jim"** (Mary³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 25 Dec 1829 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Feb 1922 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 7 May 1867 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Ellen O'Neil**, born 15 Jul 1841 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for James Strang "Jim"

James (Jim) Strang lived to be 93 years of age. According to the 1871 census, James was born in Nova Scotia. He is thought to have come to the Gardiner area around 1830 and in 1867 he was granted 100 acres of land. Jim was considered very strict. There is a story about a neighbor, Mr. Gallant, who wanted to borrow a whip saw that Jim and his brother, Tom, owned. Apparently, Tom said that Mr. Gallant could borrow the saw but Jim would have to be asked first. Jim said that the half that belonged to Tom could be borrowed but his half was to stay in the barn.

James Strang was buried at Ocean Avenue, Dominion. His headstone is on the left hand side next to the road that leads into the graveyard. His nephew, James E, and James E's son, Thomas Louis, are buried in the same

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

graveyard.

Source: Sister Joan Butler

Census of Canada 1891

James Strang	61
Elen Strang	58
Christy A Strang	22
William A Strang	20
Maggy Strang	18
James J Strang	16
Patrick Strang	12
Elen Strang	10

Automated Census of 1901:

Strang James	M	Head	M	Dec 25	1829	71
Strang Ellen	F	Wife	M	Jul 15	1841	59
Strang Mary	F	Daughter	S	Feb 2	1869	32
Strang Ellen	F	Daughter	S	Sep 17	1881	19

Notes for Ellen O'Neil

D/o John and Christy O'Neil

Ellen O'Neil Strang was a tall woman who, according to the 1871 census, was born in Nova Scotia from Irish ancestors.

Source: Sister Joan Butler

Children of James Strang "Jim" and Ellen O'Neil were as follows:

211 i **John Thomas⁵ Strang**, born 21 Jan 1869 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: John Thomas and Florence Buchanan had three children: Elen, Margaret and William Florence left and went to Florida with the children. John Thomas is listed as Thomas (age 4) 1871 census. He is listed as John aged 12 in 1881. In 1891, John T. is listed as married to Florence with daughter Elen (2 months) In 1890, John Thomas Strang of Mitchells Mine and Flora Buchanan of Glace Bay (Protestant) were married at Immaculate Conception Church, Bridgeport. This record was found by Marie Butler Bigley in August 1995. Source: Sister Joan Butler

Automated Census of Canada, 1901:

Strang John	M	Head	M	Jan 21	1869	32
Strang Florena	F	Wife	M	Nov 20	1868	32
Strang Ellen	F	Daughter	S	Feb 13	1891	10
Strang Margret	F	Daughter	S	Feb 19	1894	7
Strang William	M	Son	S	Sep 26	1896	4

212 ii **Christy Anne⁵ Strang "Anne"**, born abt 1869. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler

213 iii **William Ambrose⁵ Strang "Ambrose"**, born abt 1871 in ; christened in ; died in ; buried in . Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler, Sisters of Charity Halifax

Automated Census of Canada. 1901

Strang Ambrose	M	Head	M	Sep 22	1870	30
Strang Martha	F	Wife	M	Apr 19	1874	26
Strang Margret	F	Daughter	S	Aug 11	1893	7
Strang Mary	F	Daughter	S	May 10	1898	2

		Strang Susen	F	Daughter	S		Dec 26 1900
		Automated Census of Canada, 1911					
		Strang Ambrose		M	Head	M	Sep 1870 40
		Strang Martha		F	Wife	M	Apr 1874 37
		Strang Josephine		F	Daughter	S	May 1897 13
		Strang Susan		F	Daughter	S	Dec 1900 10
		Strang Ellen		F	Daughter	S	Jul 1902 8
		Strang James		M	Son	S	Mar 1903 7
		Strang Lyod		M	Son	S	Dec 1906 4
		Strang Florence		F	Daughter	S	Aug 1909 1
214	iv	"Maggie"⁵ Strang , born abt 1873. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler					
215	v	James⁵ Strang , born abt 1874. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler					
216	vi	Francis Joseph⁵ Strang , born 24 Oct 1875; christened 27 Oct 1875 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.					
217	vii	Patrick⁵ Strang , born 5 Feb 1878 in St Margaret's Village, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 16 Mar 1878 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1 Oct 1951 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Patrick Strang is listed in the 1901 census as 20 yeras of age. He was a boader living with the Duncan O'Hanely family. Source: Sister Joan Butler					
218	viii	Margaret Ellen⁵ Strang "Ellen or Nellie" , born 19 Sep 1881; christened 7 Oct 1881 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler					
		Census of 1911:					
		McNeil Angus		M	Son-in-law	M	Jun 1882 28
		McNeil Nellie		F	Daughter	M	Sep 1883 27
		McNeil Evangeline		F	Daughter	S	Mar 1910 1
		McNeil Petricia		F	Daughter	S	Mar 1911 2/12
219	ix	Matilda Jane⁵ Strang , born 15 Dec 1883; christened 15 Jan 1884 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.					

47. **George⁴ Strang** (Mary³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 1841 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 29 Jan 1867 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Catherine McIntyre "Katie"**, born 1847 in East Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for George Strang

Provided by Sister Joan Butler.

Birth Information updated by Judy MacIntyre using marriage records of Cape Breton County (Reel 16528).

At the Public Archives of NS, Marriage Records for the County of CapeBreton, Reel #16528 is:

Marriage of Catherine McIntyre to George Strang, January 29, 1867. Catherine was the daughter of John McIntyre & Catherine McSween.

She was born in East Bay in 1847, was 20 years old when she married George. She was living in Bridgeport at the time of the marriage. George was 26 when he married, he was a bachelor and a farmer. He was born in Bridgeport and resided in Bridgeport at the time of his marriage.

Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Strang & Catherine McNeil, the officiating priest was Rev. John Shaw.

Sources: Judy MacIntyre and Sister Joan Butler

Notes for Catherine McIntyre "Katie"

Provided by Sister Joan Butler.

Updated by Judy MacIntyre from Marriage Records of Cape Breton (Reel 16528).
letter from Judy MacIntyre in November, 1998:

"I was very glad to hear from you. Catherine McIntyre & George Strang were married in "Little Glace Bay", the church not identified. My great-great grandfather was Daniel Joseph McIntyre & Catherine was his oldest(?) sister. Their mother was Catherine McSween, somehow related to the contractor in Glace Bay and their father was John (Duncan?) McIntyre.

There is a story told by Dan Joe's youngest daughter who is still alive that when mother Catherine was about to deliver baby Dan Joe she went to the Strangs to do so. Her husband John (Duncan?) died before the baby was born. I have been told that Dan Joe actually lived with the Strangs as a child.

This McIntyre line lived in Beechmont. There is a Duncan and Christy McLean who may be John's brother & sister-in-law; also a Duncan and a couple of Angus'.

In the 1871, 1881 and 1891 census there is an Angus with a slew of children; he was married twice, his first wife was a Jessie and his second wife was Alice Walsh from Newfoundland. John (Duncan)'s line lived in Brigeport and he may have at some point lived in Gardiner Mines.

I've been trying to locate any information on this line for 5 1/2 years.

Any help you can give me would be greatly appreciated.

The other names of Catherine & Dan Joe's siblings are:

Christy, b. 1856 East Bay, m. Angus McDonald on Sept 6, 1887

Ann, b. 1853, m. James Guthro on Jan 8, 1877

Ronald, b. 1856?, m. Catherine McNeil, d. January, 1928 in Michigan, possibly Hyland Park or Pontiac

John Duncan, b. 1858, d. May 3, 1873 in East Bay

Rory? b. 1860 East Bay

Margaret, b. 1864 East Bay

Roderick b. 1867, m?, d. July 19, 1867, Boston Naval Yards by electrocution.

Daniel Joseph, b. July 25, 1873 m. Catherine McNeil on Jan 5, 1895
Bridgeport, d. 1952

Source: Judy MacIntyre and Sister Joan Butler

Children of George Strang and Catherine McIntyre "Katie" were as follows:

220 i **John Thomas⁵ Strang "Thomas"**, born 14 Nov 1867 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1934 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler

Census of Canada, 1901:

Strang Thomas	M	Head	M	Nov 26 1869	32
Strang Cathrine	F	Wife	M	Oct 1 1877	23

		Strang Mary E	F	Daughter	S	Aug 9	1896	4
		Strang Sadie M	F	Daughter	S	Mar 5	1899	1
		Census of Canada, 1911:						
		Strang Thomas	M	Head	M	Nov	1867	44
		Strang Katie	F	Wife	M	Oct	1876	34
		Strang Elizabeth	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1895	15
		Strang Sarah	F	Daughter	S	May	1898	12
		Strang Rosey	F	Daughter	S	May	1902	9
		Strang Margaret	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1904	6
		Strang John T	M	Son	S	Apr	1906	5
221	ii	Margaret Ann⁵ Strang , born 16 May 1871 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 26 Sep 1941 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler						
222	iii	Catherine⁵ Strang , born 1873 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1944 in Santa Barbara, California, USA. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler						
223	iv	Mary⁵ Strang , born 29 Sep 1874 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 3 Oct 1874 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.						

48. **Mary Ann⁴ Strang** (Mary³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 1844 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died bef 1901. She married **James Strang**.

Notes for Mary Ann Strang

James E. apparently lived with his uncle's family (Thomas Strang and Anne Morley). In James E.'s Obituary, he has Mrs. John (Marybelle) Andrews and Mrs. Peter (Maggie Jane) Mac Lean listed as his sisters. They were really his first cousins.

James E. is buried with his son, Louis, at Ocean Ave in Dominion. The headstone says Louis but there is a "Father" stone there also.

Source: Sister Joan Butler

Children of Mary Ann Strang and James Strang were as follows:

- 224 i **James Joseph⁵ Strang**, born 20 Oct 1875 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 May 1933 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: James E. apparently lived with his uncle's family (Thomas Strang and Anne Morley). In James E.'s Obituary, he has Mrs. John (Marybelle) Andrews and Mrs. Peter (Maggie Jane) Mac Lean listed as his sisters. They were really his first cousins. James E. is buried with his son, Louis, at Ocean Ave in Dominion. The headstone says Louis but there is a "Father" stone there also. Source: Sister Joan Butler

49. **Thomas⁴ Strang** (Mary³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 12 Sep 1847 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died abt 1912. He married on 2 Jan 1878 in St. Mary's Catholic, East Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Annie Morley**, born 4 Feb 1851 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 24 May 1923 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Thomas Strang

Source: Sister Joan Butler

Notes for Annie Morley

Anne was 20 years old in the 1871 census (#157, 174 in Sydney Division 2)
On her marriage the record says she was 29 years of age.

Source: Sister Joan Butler

Children of Thomas Strang and Annie Morley were as follows:

- 225 i **Mary Isabel⁵ Strang "Marybelle"**, born 6 Nov 1876 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 2 Dec 1876 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 30 May 1961 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 2 Jun 1961 in St. James, Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler
- 226 ii **Margaret Jane⁵ Strang "Maggie"**, born 15 May 1878 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 9 Jun 1878 in Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Apr 1961 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler
- 227 iii **Anne Winnifred⁵ Strang**, born 10 Mar 1883 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 19 Mar 1883 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler

51. **Edmund⁴ Petrie "Edward"** (James Douglas³, Edmund², George¹), born 1842; died Dec 1914; buried 23 Dec 1914 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 17 Feb 1874 **Jane O'Toole**, born 1852; died 1912; buried 30 Sep 1912 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Edmund Petrie "Edward"

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Jane O'Toole

Source: Charles Buchanan

Children of Edmund Petrie "Edward" and Jane O'Toole were as follows:

- 228 i **Henry Edward⁵ Petrie "Harry"**, born 30 Nov 1874; christened 27 Dec 1874 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 18 Nov 1927 in St. Joseph's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 21 Nov 1927 in St. Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
- 229 ii **Martha Jane⁵ Petrie**, born 12 Oct 1876 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 13 Nov 1876 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
- 230 iii **Laura Maria⁵ Petrie**, born 8 Dec 1882. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
- 231 iv **Arthur Charles⁵ Petrie**, born 18 Feb 1888; died 17 Mar 1953 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 20 Mar 1953 in St. Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: John Howie

52. **Elizabeth⁴ Petrie** (James Douglas³, Edmund², George¹), born 1844 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 Sep 1906. She married on 4 Aug 1863 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Peter Campbell**, born 1836 in Middle Cape, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died May 1908 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Peter Campbell

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Children of Elizabeth Petrie and Peter Campbell were as follows:

- 232 i **Bernard⁵ Campbell**, born May 1864; christened 17 Jul 1864 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: John Howie
- 233 ii **Stephen Ed⁵ Campbell**, born 21 Jan 1866; christened 5 Feb 1866 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: John Howie

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

- 234 iii **John James⁵ Campbell**, born 1867. Notes: Source: John Howie
 235 iv **Margaret⁵ Campbell**, born 1868. Notes: Source: John Howie
 236 v **Edmund⁵ Campbell**, born 23 May 1871. Notes: Source: John Howie
 237 vi **Alexander⁵ Campbell**, born 15 Aug 1873. Notes: Source: John Howie
 238 vii **Mary Ann⁵ Campbell**, born 30 Jun 1876; christened 1 Jul 1876 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: John Howie
 239 viii **Peter James⁵ Campbell**, born 1878. Notes: Source: John Howie
 240 ix **Mary Martha⁵ Campbell**, born 9 Sep 1880 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 22 Feb 1939 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
 241 x **Theresa Catherine⁵ Campbell**, born 29 Oct 1882; christened 5 Nov 1882 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Family Search Community Trees
 242 xi **Daniel Charles⁵ Campbell**, born 15 Apr 1886; christened 18 Apr 1886 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: John Howie
 243 xii **Sarah⁵ Campbell**, born 28 Aug 1887; christened 1 Sep 1887 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: John Howie

53. **Isabella⁴ Petrie** (James Douglas³, Edmund², George¹), born 1845; died 16 Nov 1919; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 6 Mar 1870 **John George Boutilier**, born 15 Feb 1839; died 16 Oct 1910; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of John Nicholas Boutilier and Margaret MacDonald.

Notes for Isabella Petrie

Sources: Charles Buchanan and John Howie

Notes for John George Boutilier

Sources: George Lawrence, Charles Buchanan and John Howie

Children of Isabella Petrie and John George Boutilier were as follows:

- 244 i **Joseph Edward⁵ Boutilier**, born 7 Aug 1870 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1920; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: George Lawrence and Charles Buchanan
 245 ii **Archibald Nicholas⁵ Boutilier**, born 21 Oct 1872 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1951; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: George Lawrence and Charles Buchanan. Note that I had originally listed two sons for Archibald and Rachel: Lewis and Robert. As a result of an observation by George Lawrence, I have deleted the records.
 246 iii **John Wesley⁵ Boutilier**, born 11 Jun 1874 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 3 Jul 1905; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: George Lawrence and Charles Buchanan
 247 iv **James Henry⁵ Boutilier**, born 17 Mar 1876 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
 248 v **Ralph Lewis⁵ Boutilier**, born 18 Feb 1879 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1941; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: George Lawrence and Charles Buchanan
 249 vi **Murray⁵ Boutilier**, born 12 May 1880 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23 May 1932; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: George Lawrence and Charles Buchanan
 250 vii **Minnie Jane⁵ Boutilier**, born 18 Jan 1883 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1 Apr 1918; buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: George Lawrence and John Howie
 251 viii **Charles Petrie⁵ Boutilier**, born 9 Sep 1885 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Oct 1896; buried in St. Luke's Anglican, Port Caledonia, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Kim Stevens

- 252 ix **Margaret Elizabeth⁵ Boutilier**, born 19 Oct 1887 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 22 Jan 1964 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St. Mary's Anglican, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sharon Godin
Obituary: Mrs. P. Whitney Passes at 77 - January 22, 1964 Glace Bay - Mrs. Percy Whitney, well known and highly esteemed resident of Glace Bay, died late Wednesday night at the home of her son, Gilbert Whitney, Maple Avenue, after a long illness. Mrs. Whitney was the former Elizabeth Boutilier, daughter of the late John Boutilier and Isabel Petrie. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Mrs. Whitney was a member of St. Mary's Anglican Church. Her husband and a son, Arthur predeceased her. She is survived by eight sons, Charles, George and John in New Jersey; Gilbert, Ralph and Harry, Glace Bay, and Bob and Frank in Ottawa and two daughters, Mrs. Don Foster (Isabel), New Jersey and Mrs. Aldun MacVicar (Lorna), Glace Bay. The remains are resting at her son's home on Maple Avenue. Funeral arrangements are incomplete, but burial will be in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery.

54. **Mary Ann⁴ Petrie** (James Douglas³, Edmund², George¹), born 12 Sep 1847 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 27 Dec 1881 in St Mary's, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Joseph J Copp**, born 1855.

Notes for Mary Ann Petrie

Source: John Howie

Notes for Joseph J Copp

Source: John Howie

Children of Mary Ann Petrie and Joseph J Copp were as follows:

- 253 i **Elizabeth⁵ Copp**. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray

57. **Ellen Jane⁴ Petrie** (James Douglas³, Edmund², George¹), born Sep 1850 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 27 Oct 1850 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 12 Apr 1874 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **John Charles McNeil**, born 1849.

Notes for Ellen Jane Petrie

Source: John Howie

Notes for John Charles McNeil

Source: John Howie

Children of Ellen Jane Petrie and John Charles McNeil were as follows:

- 254 i **Maggie C⁵ McNeil**, born 19 Apr 1872.
 255 ii **Angus⁵ McNeil**, born 11 Nov 1874.
 256 iii **James⁵ McNeil**, born 1877. Notes: Source: John Howie
 257 iv **Christina Isabella⁵ McNeil**, born 16 Oct 1881; christened 27 Nov 1881 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: John Howie
 258 v **Mary Helen⁵ McNeil**, born 13 Aug 1884; christened 24 Aug 1884 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and John Howie
 259 vi **John Charles⁵ McNeil**, born 1 Mar 1887; christened 4 Apr 1887 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Family Trees and John Howie
 260 vii **Peter⁵ McNeil**, born 7 Nov 1890; christened 14 Nov 1890 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and John Howie
 261 viii **Henry⁵ McNeil**, born 6 Jun 1893; christened 11 Jun 1893 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Family Search Community Trees

58. **James Henry⁴ Petrie** (James Douglas³, Edmund², George¹), born Feb 1852; christened 20 Sep 1852 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married in 1880 **Euphemia MacDonald "Effie"**, born 20 Mar 1863; died 23 Aug 1926; buried in St. John's Cemetery.

Notes for James Henry Petrie

Sources: Eunice Woodill and John Howie

Eunice indicates that he was born in 1856.

From Sacred Heart Parish records: September 3rd 1859 – James Petre - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized James aged two months lawful child of Hames Petre and Elizabeth Bouteiller, sponsors Mary Neal and Lawrence Laffin, all of Bridgeport, James Quinan, P.P.

Notes for Euphemia MacDonald "Effie"

D/o Neil MacDonald and Mary Morrison

Sources: Eunice Woodill and Charles Buchanan

Eunice wrote:

Children of Effie MacDonald Petrie (20 Mar 1863-23- Aug 1926) and James Henry Petrie(20 May 1852-1898)

See note for Effie Petrie at end.

(1) Henry(Harry) Petrie was born April 14, 1882.(According to his Death Certificate). He married a Gertrude Petrie. He died Age 69 on June 8, 1951. His profession was Blacksmith. Harry is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, New Waterford.

(2) Joseph Edward Petrie was born April 12, 1884(According to his Death Certificate). He married Matilda Gillis on Sept. 05, 1905. Joseph died Age 48 on July 31, 1932. He is buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Glace Bay.

(3) James William Petrie was born May 03, 1886 in Cow Bay.(According to his Death Certificate). He married Ellen(Nellie) Hall in 1908. Ellen was born Sept. 15, 1888 and died c. 1975 whereas James William died April 25, 1953.

(4) George Petrie was born Sept. 16, 1888. He married Alfreda Blanche Sheppard on March 12, 1912. He served in World War 2.

(5) Daniel C. Petrie was born Oct. 26, 1893. He was married April 30, 1918 to Mary MacKenzie.

(6) Frederick Petrie was born Aug 27, 1894(According to his Death Certificate). He was married May 12, 1913 to Theresa MacKinnon born c. 1894. Freddie died Dec. 08, 1938. He was a Baker by profession and worked for Cochrane's Bakery in Glace Bay. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

(7) David Petrie was born Jan 02, 1896(According to his Death Certificate).He was married to Mae ? They lived in Halifax, N.S. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. David served in World War 2.

Note for Effie Petrie

Effie was the daughter of Neil MacDonald and his wife Mary Morrison, both born in Nova Scotia. She is buried in St. John's Cemetery under R6.6.

Effie was married to James Henry but when he died c. 1898, she married Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Thomas Harte, They lived in Joggins Mines, N.S. and had more children.

The 1911 Census shows Thomas and Effie with her sons, John, Frederick , David(Petries) and Simon Hart born Sept. 1888, Thomas Hart, born June 1901, Roderick Hart, born November 1904 and. and Dennis Hart born 1892. I checked on Simon Hart and his Death Certificate states his mother was Elizabeth Hall and he was married to Jane MacDonald. He was born Aug. 8, 1888 and died Dec. 19, 1939 Age 51.

I presume from this that Thomas Harte was married and had children before he married Effie and in 1911 Simon was living with them.

I think that Thomas and Roderick were the children of Effie and Thomas Harte.

I see notes that the Petries had a daughter Rita but I could not find anything on her and wonder if your informant Charles Buchanan got mixed up with James William's daughter Rita Mae Petrie.

Roderick Hart married an Agnes Butler and they had a daughter Effie who died of pneumonia July 1, 1939 and a son William T. Hart who died at age 59 on August 28, 1993.

As I said Joe, I haven't gotten around to putting this in the computer as yet but Maybe it can be of some help to you and you can start working on it.

More to come.

Regards, Eunice

Children of James Henry Petrie and Euphemia MacDonald "Effie" were as follows:

- 262 i **Harold Henry⁵ Petrie "Harry"**, born 14 Apr 1882 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 8 Jun 1951 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 11 Jun 1951 in Mount Carmel. New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Marina McIsaac and Eunice Woodill Profession: Blacksmith
- 263 ii **Joseph Edward⁵ Petrie**, born 12 Apr 1884 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 20 Apr 1884 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 31 Jul 1932 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 2 Aug 1932 in St. John's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Eunice Woodill and John Howie
Census of Canada 1911:
- | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------|---|-----|------|
| Petrie Joseph | M | Head | M | Apr | 1885 |
| Petrie matilda | F | Wife | M | Sep | 1885 |
| Petrie Annie | F | Daughter | S | Jul | 1906 |
| Petrie Archie | M | Son | S | Dec | 1909 |
- 264 iii **James William⁵ Petrie**, born 3 May 1886 in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 16 May 1886 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 25 Apr 1953 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 28 Apr 1953 in St. John's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Charles Buchanan and Eunice Woodill
- 265 iv **John George⁵ Petrie**, born 16 Sep 1888 in Sterling, Newfoundland, Canada; christened 22 Sep 1890 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Mar 1937 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Ocean Av, Bridgeport, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Eunice Woodill and Charles Buchanan
- 266 v **Daniel C⁵ Petrie**, born 26 Oct 1893 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Eunice Woodill
- 267 vi **Frederick⁵ Petrie**, born 27 Aug 1894 in Sterling, Newfoundland, Canada; christened 3 Sep 1894 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 8 Dec 1938 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 11 Dec 1938 in Greenwood Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Eunice Woodill and Charles Buchanan He was a baker who worked for Cochrane's Bakery in Glace Bay 5 Children survived

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

- 268 vii **David⁵ Petrie**, born 2 Jan 1896; christened 3 Jan 1896 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Eunice Woodill and John Howie Eunice indicates that he was born in 1886.

62. **John P⁴ Petrie** (James Douglas³, Edmund², George¹), born 2 Feb 1859 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Mar 1937 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 7 Mar 1937 in Holy Cross, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) (---) **Petrie**; (2) on 15 Feb 1893 **Alexia Catherine Buchanan "Kate"**, born 5 Dec 1875 in Louisberg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for John P Petrie

Source: John Howie

Note that this record is essentially the same as a record entered from Charles Buchanan's information except that the two John Petrie's parents records are different!

Notes for (---) Petrie

Maiden Name Unknown

Notes for Alexia Catherine Buchanan "Kate"

Source: Charles Buchanan

Note that this record is essentially the same as a record entered from John Howie's information except that the two John Petrie's parents records are different!

Kate's Border Crossing Record is dated 27 Aug 1923.

Children of John P Petrie and (---) Petrie were as follows:

- 269 i **Murdock William⁵ Petrie**, born 15 Sep 1891 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Notes: Source: Eunice Woodill
- 270 ii **Mary Catherine⁵ Petrie**, born 7 Apr 1892 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Notes: Source: Eunice Woodill

Children of John P Petrie and Alexia Catherine Buchanan "Kate" were as follows:

- 271 i **James William⁵ Petrie**, born 22 Apr 1894 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes:
Source: Eunice Woodill
- 272 ii **Daniel⁵ Petrie**, born May 1897 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 22 Sep 1965 in Victoria General, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 25 Sep 1965 in Forest Haven Memorial Gardens, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Eunice Woodill Dan Petrie - September 22, 1965 Dan Petrie, well known and highly esteemed resident of Sydney, died Wednesday in the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, after a short illness. He was 67. Mr. Petrie was born at Glace Bay and resided here for the greater part of his life. He was a retired employee of the City of Sydney. Mr. Petrie is survived by his widow, the former Jessie MacSween of Sydney, one son, Neil, Grand Lake Road and two daughters, Mrs. Peter MacDonald (Pearl), Halifax, now in Sydney and Mrs. Pordena Smith (Ida), Sydney. He is also survived by his mother, Mrs. Catherine Petrie, two brothers, Stewart and George and three sisters, Mrs. Jack Fitzgerald, Mrs. Elizabeth Cruickshank and Mrs. Mamie MacDonald, all of Sydney. Two brothers, James, and Murdock, predeceased him. The remains are resting at the family residence, 18 Windsor Street from where the funeral will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Haven Memorial Gardens.
- 273 iii **Elizabeth⁵ Petrie**, born 7 Mar 1900 in Old Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 274 iv **Stewart⁵ Petrie**, born Sep 1903. Notes: Source: Eunice Woodill
- 275 v **Kate⁵ Petrie**, born Aug 1905.
- 276 vi **Viola⁵ Petrie**, born Sep 1907 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Border Crossing Record was 21 sep 1921

66. **Mary Belle⁴ Petrie "Mae"** (James Douglas³, Edmund², George¹), born 8 Sep 1867 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 Mar 1933; buried 17 Mar 1933 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **George Phalen**, born 20 Oct 1855.

Notes for Mary Belle Petrie "Mae"

Source: John Howie

Notes for George Phalen

Source: Charles Buchanan

Automated Census of Canada, 1901:

Phalen Gorge	M	Head	M	Oct 20 1855	45	
Phalen Mary B		F	Wife	M	Aug 17 1867	33
Phalen Gorge	M	Son	S	Jul 6 1890	10	
Phalen Howard		M	Son	S	Sep 6 1892	8
Phalen Peter		M	Son	S	Aug 9 1895	5
Phalen Selvisten		M	Son	S	Feb 22 1898	3
Phalen Hilery	M	Son	S	May 18 1900	11/12	

Children of Mary Belle Petrie "Mae" and George Phalen were as follows:

- 277 i **George⁵ Phalen**, born 6 Jul 1890.
 278 ii **Howard⁵ Phalen**, born 6 Sep 1892.
 279 iii **Peter⁵ Phalen**, born 9 Aug 1895.
 280 iv **Sylvester⁵ Phalen**, born 22 Feb 1898; christened 13 Apr 1898 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1967; buried in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
 281 v **Hilary⁵ Phalen**, born 18 May 1900; christened 10 Jun 1900 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

69. **James Howard⁴ Sheehan** (Anne³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 12 Jul 1843 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Dec 1911 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. He married on 22 Feb 1870 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada **Margaret Jane Murray**, born 30 Dec 1843 in Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada; died 13 Dec 1913.

Notes for James Howard Sheehan

Sources: Carole Doyle-Roberts and Karyn Westre

Notes for Margaret Jane Murray

Source: Karyn Westre

Children of James Howard Sheehan and Margaret Jane Murray were as follows:

- 282 i **Thomas Murray⁵ Sheehan**, born 4 Jul 1871 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA; died 24 Oct 1942 in King County, Washington, USA. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre
 283 ii **Charles Murray⁵ Sheehan**, born 16 Sep 1872 in Stillwater County, Montana, USA; died 18 Sep 1926 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre
 284 iii **Edwina A⁵ Sheehan**, born 1875. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre
 285 iv **Alice C⁵ Sheehan**, born 25 Sep 1878 in Morrison, Montana, USA; died 20 Jul 1941 in King County, Washington, USA. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre
 286 v **Catherine Evelyn⁵ Sheehan**, born 20 Sep 1880 in Morrison, Montana, USA; died 12 Nov 1971 in King County, Washington, USA. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre
 287 vi **James Maurice⁵ Sheehan**, born 4 Aug 1882 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin, USA; died 7 Sep 1907

- 288 vii in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre
Howard Petrie⁵ Sheehan, born 12 Feb 1886 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin, USA; died 11 Oct 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. Notes: Source: Karyn Westre

70. **Margaret⁴ Sheehan** (Anne³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 5 Jan 1845 in Durham Parish, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada; died 5 May 1926 in Black Point, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. She married on 13 Sep 1870 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada **James Shea**.

Notes for Margaret Sheehan

Sources: Carole Doyle-Roberts and Karyn Westre

Notes for James Shea

S/o Michael Shea and Ellen Murphy

Sources: Carole Doyle-Roberts and Karyn Cooper

Children of Margaret Sheehan and James Shea were as follows:

- 289 i **Ellen⁵ Shea**, born 1871. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
 290 ii **Mary Ann⁵ Shea**, born 6 Apr 1873; died 1950. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts Source: Carole Doyle Roberts
 291 iii **Margaret Winnifred⁵ Shea "Winnie"**, born 1875; died 1950 in , Massachusetts, USA. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
 292 iv **Catherine⁵ Shea "Cassie"**, born 1877. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
 293 v **Agnes Alice⁵ Shea "Ida"**, born 1879; died 1933. Notes: Carole Doyle-Roberts thought that she was a Nurse, Source: Carole Doyle Roberts
 294 vi **Elizabeth May⁵ Shea "Bessie"**, born 1882; died 1940. Notes: Carole Doyle-Roberts thinks she was a Nurse. Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
 295 vii **Bridget Edmunda⁵ Shea "Edna"**, born 1884; died 1955. Notes: Carole Doyle-Roberts thinks that she had a shop at the front of her house Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
 296 viii **Eva Stella⁵ Shea**, born 1886; died 1889. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
 297 ix **Frances Loretta⁵ Shea**, born 1892; died 1959. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
 298 x **Louis⁵ Shea**. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts

75. **Bridget Mary Ann⁴ Sheehan** (Anne³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 9 Jul 1853 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. She married on 4 Oct 1881 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada **Patrick Basset**.

Notes for Bridget Mary Ann Sheehan

Sources: Carole Doyle-Roberts and Karyn Westre

Notes for Patrick Basset

Source: Karyn Cooper

Children of Bridget Mary Ann Sheehan and Patrick Basset were as follows:

- 299 i **(---)⁵ Bassett**. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
 300 ii **(---)⁵ Bassett**. Notes: Source: Carole Dayle-Roberts
 301 iii **(---)⁵ Bassett**. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts

77. **Peter⁴ Sheehan** (Anne³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 1857 in Durham, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **Fannie A Maher**.

Notes for Peter Sheehan

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Carole Doyle-Roberts thinks that he was a station master in Dalhousie

Sources: Carole Doyle-Roberts and Karyn Westre

Notes for Fannie A Maher

Source: Karyn Cooper

Children of Peter Sheehan and Fannie A Maher were as follows:

- 302 i **Wallace Maurice Gerald Lunan⁵ Sheehan**, born 1893; christened in St. Gabriel's, Jacquet River, New Brunswick, Canada. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
- 303 ii **Sarah Marguarite⁵ Sheehan**, born 1895; christened in St. Gabriel's, Jacquet River, New Brunswick, Canada. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
- 304 iii **Emma Geraldine Irene⁵ Sheehan "Geraldine"**, born 1896; christened 1896 in St Gabriels, Jacquet River, New Brunswick, Canada. Notes: Carole Doyle-Roberts thinks that she owned a music shop. Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts
- 305 iv **Grace Mary Ann⁵ Sheehan**, born 1899; christened in St. Gabriel's, Jacquet River, New Brunswick, Canada; died abt 1899. Notes: Source: Carole Doyle-Roberts

79. **Edmund Jerome⁴ Merlin** (Margaret³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 17 Oct 1851 in Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 20 Dec 1932 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in St. Joseph's, West Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 29 Jun 1883 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Mary Ann MacIntyre**, born 1856 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Mar 1942 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in St. Joseph's, West Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Edmund Jerome Merlin

Sources: Lisa K. Cook, Daniel Merlin and Deborah Petrie

Daniel indicates that he came to Boston about 1880.

He seems to have been the first family member to come to Boston.

Edmund first lived at 9 Thorndike Street, Charlestown around 1885.

He then seemed to move from the area and returned to live at

28 Harwich Street in 1889. He worked at the Hotel Vendome

as a carpenter for a few years He is listed on the 1900 US census

as living at 95 Lagrange Street in West Roxbury.

Edmund is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Lagrange Street, West Roxbury.

Lot 196 Getsamane Avenue.

*It is to be noted that on some of the Boston records his name is recorded as Edward.

More About Edmund Jerome Merlin from Daniel:

Mass. Archives, Boston

Ref. Birth record Volume 25 page 109

Notes for Mary Ann MacIntyre

Source: Daniel Merlin

D/o Angus and Rachel MacIntyre.

Mary is buried with her husband Edward Jerome in St. Joseph's Cemetery.

She is listed on the 1871 Canadian Census with her mother and three siblings.

Mary worked as a factory girl while living in Canada. She and her family were all Catholics

More About Mary Ann McIntyer:

Fact 1: Mass. Archives, Boston

Ref. Death record Volume 9 page 497

More About Edmund Merlin and Mary McIntyer:
 Marriage: Jun 29, 1883, Boston, MA
 Rev. Thomas Moylan

Children of Edmund Jerome Merlin and Mary Ann MacIntyre were as follows:

- 306 i **Jessica Veronica⁵ Merlin**, born 6 Aug 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Notes: Source: Daniel Merlin More About Jessica Veronica Merlin: Also Known As: "Jessie" Fact 1: Mass. Archives, Boston Ref. Birth record Volume 360 page 126
- 307 ii **Edward G⁵ Merlin**, born Mar 1887 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 18 Dec 1964; buried 1946 in St. Anne's, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Daniel Merlin Carpenter. Lived at 95 Lagrange St as a youngster. More About Edward G. Merlin: Fact 2 1: Mass. Archives, Boston Ref. Death record Volume 3 page 266 Ref. Marriage record Volume 597 page 115
- 308 iii **Arthur James⁵ Merlin**, born 10 Sep 1889 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 16 Apr 1935 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in St. Joseph's, West Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Notes: Source: Daniel Merlin Carpenter. He lived at 95 Lagrange St and later at 100 Lagrange St. Notes for Arthur James Merlin: Arthur is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Lagrange Street, West Roxbury, MA. Sec 4, 459 St. John's Path. More About Arthur James Merlin: Fact 1: Mass. Archives, Boston Ref. Birth record Volume 396 page 154 Ref. Death record Volume 12 page 549 Health & Vital Records Office, Boston
- 309 iv **Daniel Gilbert⁵ Merlin**, born 17 Jan 1892 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 2 Jul 1968 in Norwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. Notes: Source: Daniel Merlin Notes for Daniel Gilbert Merlin: Daniel was a carpenter who was successful before the great depression. He also was a veteran of World War I. He built a house at 102 LaGrange Street, West Roxbury, MA that he lived in until about 1930. He then moved to Roslindale Avenue and then 20 Haslet Street in Roslindale until about 1964. He and Anna moved into their daughter's house at North Plain Ave. in Norwood, MA. He worked at Massachusetts General Hospital in his later years. More About Daniel Gilbert Merlin: Fact 1: record 2749 Massachusetts Archives, Boston Ref. Birth record Volume 423 page 62

80. **Daniel Joseph⁴ Merlin** (Margaret³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 6 Jan 1854 in Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Feb 1854 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 30 Apr 1926 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 2 May 1926 in St. Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Annie Haley**, born 1856; died 18 Oct 1936 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Daniel Joseph Merlin

Sources: Joan Butler, Lisa K. Cook and Deborah Petrie

From Sacred Heart Parish records: Feb.6,1854 Daniel Joseph Merlin - I the undersigned parish priest of South Sydney baptize Daniel Joseph age 1 month lawful son of George Merlin and Marg't Petre [Prtrie] of the Parish of Prospect, N.S. – Sponsors Marg't Strang and Richard Petre, James Quinan, P.P

Death Certificate indicates a DOB as Jan 6, 1852

Notes for Annie Haley

Sources: Lisa K. Cook and Sr. Joan Butler

In the list of obituaries from the Sydney Post Record, she had 8 children: six daughters and two sons.

Children of Daniel Joseph Merlin and Annie Haley were as follows:

- 310 i **Margaret⁵ Merlin**, born 1879 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 311 ii **Bridget⁵ Merlin**, born 1881; died 26 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- 312 iii **Beatrice Anna⁵ Merlin**, born abt 1892 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 313 iv **Florence Mary⁵ Merlin**, born 1895 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Dan

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Merlin indicated that she was a Nurse. Dan found Border Crossing Records for Vanceboro that indicates that before she was married, she entered the USA twice. Her marriage record indicates that she was a nurse. Her father's death certificate indicates that she was a nurse. Sources: Dan Merlin, Bruce Nunn and Sister Joan Butler

314 v **Laura⁵ Merlin**, born abt 1887 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

81. **Sarah⁴ Merlin** (Margaret³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 8 May 1855 in Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 1856 in Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, Prospect, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23 Feb 1910. She married on 25 Nov 1873 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Alexander MacDonald**, born 1845 in East Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Sarah Merlin

Sources: Lisa K. Cook, Daniel Merlin and Deborah Petrie

Notes for Alexander MacDonald

Source: Lisa K. Cook

Children of Sarah Merlin and Alexander MacDonald were as follows:

315 i **Stephen Alexander⁵ MacDonald**, born 25 Jan 1892; died 7 Apr 1971. Notes: Source: Lisa K. Cook

84. **Margaret Matilda⁴ Merlin "Tilley"** (Margaret³ Petrie, Edmund², George¹), born 26 Jun 1863 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 29 Jun 1863 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Oct 1908. She married on 8 Apr 1883 **Stephen A MacDonald**.

Notes for Margaret Matilda Merlin "Tilley"

Sources: Daniel Merlin, Lisa K. Cook and Deborah Petrie

Notes for Stephen A MacDonald

Source: Deborah Petrie

Children of Margaret Matilda Merlin "Tilley" and Stephen A MacDonald were as follows:

316 i **Mary Anne⁵ MacDonald**. Notes: Source: Daniel G. Merlin

89. **Isabelle⁴ Petrie** (George³, Edmund², George¹), born 11 Jun 1836; died 13 Sep 1913; buried in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 6 Feb 1866 **William Ratchford**, born 23 May 1836; died 19 Nov 1919; buried in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Isabelle Petrie

Birth and death - Beaton Institute B&G file.

From the Sacred Heart Parish Records: February 6th 1866 – William Ratchford and Isabella Petrie - - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney after having published the banns solemnly married, William son of John Ratchford to Isabella daughter of the late George Petrie in the presence of William and Ann Ratchford, James Quinan,

Children of Isabelle Petrie and William Ratchford were as follows:

317 i **Mary Ann⁵ Ratchford**, born 7 Jan 1867; christened 13 Jan 1867 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Jan 1871.

318 ii **Margaret⁵ Ratchford**, born 26 Nov 1868; christened 29 Nov 1868 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died aft 1957.

319 iii **Ellen Johanna⁵ Ratchford**, born 4 Aug 1870; christened 7 Aug 1870 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 6 Feb 1932.

320 iv **Ann⁵ Ratchford "Annie"**, born 16 Feb 1872 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 5 Mar 1872 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

90. **Margaret⁴ Petrie** (Richard P³, Edmund², George¹), born 8 Jun 1867 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Oct 1913 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 23 Nov 1892 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Peter Singleton Lewis**, born 21 May 1868; died 27 Feb 1914, son of John Vinson Lewis and Margaret Doyle.

Notes for Margaret Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes from Joe:

I learned about Dad's Aunt Margaret in a "moment of serendipity".

When I was traveling to Atlantic City for an FAA job that I was working, I usually flew to and from Philadelphia. One fall afternoon, I was the first Philadelphia passenger on a flight that originated in Tampa Bay, Florida. Trying to find my seat and overhead space, I did not notice the legs/feet in the aisle until too late. It was not pretty!

Later at Logan Airport, where it seemed to be 50 degrees colder, I noticed the lady that I tripped over! When we got on the bus to Norwood together and when the bus left Logan with just we two, I remarked to her that people did not come to Boston at this time of the year - we usually flew to Florida! She replied that she was a Canadian and did not mind the cold!

I remarked that my parents were from Cape Breton! She was too! She was from North Sydney. I asked whether she knew of my Tobin and Dooley families! Dooleys - yes! Everyone knows the Dooleys because of the Funeral Home! She asked whether my last name was Dooley or Tobin. When I replied: no, I'm a Petrie from the South side, Low Point, Lingan, Gardiner and Dominion. She remarked that she was visiting a lady from Coxheath whose mother was a Petrie from the South Side. I took out a pad of stickems and hastily wrote my Dad's pedigree chart on a bunch of sheets. I asked her to give the sheets to the lady. I included a business card on which I wrote my address and phone number.

On the day before Thanksgiving, I received a letter from that lady! Pearle told me that she was Dad's first cousin! I called her and we talked for some time. I found out about Dad's Aunt Margaret.. She was raised by her Martin grandparents after her mother died in childbirth. She had contact with her father and his second family, until she married and moved to Coxheath.

Pearle told me of visits with my parents while she studied Nursing at New England Baptist Hospital. She said she last saw them before she graduated in the spring of 1939. She remarked that my mother was obviously and uncomfortably pregnant. Added to that she had two boys who were very much boys in tow! She was delighted that I was born a few weeks after my parents last visit - some 50 years before!

Ellen and I visited Pearle. She visited us. We kept in touch until Pearl passed away from heart failure - after a lifetime of treatments including a few surgeries!

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Notes for Peter Singleton Lewis

Source: Pearle Gerstle

Children of Margaret Petrie and Peter Singleton Lewis were as follows:

- 321 i **Mary Margaret⁵ Lewis**, born 21 Oct 1893. Notes: Source: Pearle Gerstle
 322 ii **Ethel Sophie⁵ Lewis**, born 28 May 1895. Notes: Source: Pearle Gerstle
 323 iii **Roger Murray⁵ Lewis**, born 12 Nov 1896. Notes: Source: Pearle Gerstle
 324 iv **Violet Christina⁵ Lewis**, born 31 Aug 1898; died Jun 1899. Notes: Source: Pearle Gerstle
 325 v **Garnet Bessie⁵ Lewis**, born 4 Nov 1903; died Jan 1957. Notes: Source: Pearle Gerstle
 326 vi **Ernest Peter⁵ Lewis**, born 31 Jan 1907. Notes: Source: Pearle Gerstle
 327 vii **Pearle⁵ Lewis**, born 15 Dec 1909; died 19 Feb 1999. Notes: Source: Pearle Gerstle
 Pearle's parents passed away when she was a youngster. She was raised at the family farm in Coxheath. In 1936, she went to the New England Baptist Hospital School of Nursing in Boston where she graduated in 1939. She worked as a Nurse in New York. One summer, while a patient was convalescing in Milford Conn., Pearle met Ernie who filled a prescription for her. She married Ernie and together they ran his Pharmacy until he retired.

91. **Edmund Ernest⁴ Petrie "Ned"** (Richard P³, Edmund², George¹), born 22 Jun 1872 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 31 Jan 1948 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 3 Feb 1948 in Immaculate Conception, Ocean Av, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married in 1900 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Esther Cummings "Hester"**, born 10 Jul 1879 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 11 Jul 1879 in St. Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Jun 1948 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 1948 in Immaculate Conception, Ocean Ave, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of John Cummings and Mary Ann Boutilier.

Notes for Edmund Ernest Petrie "Ned"

Source: Joe Petrie

The Canadian Census of 1901 indicates a October 1872 birth date.

Petrie Edward	M	Head	M	Oct	1872
Petrie Hester	F	Wife	M	Jul 11	1879

Birth information from Glace Bay indicated a 22 June 1872 birth date.

The Census of Canada for 1911 shows a surname of Peterie.

Peterie Edward	M	Head	M	Jun	1873	37
Peterie Hester	F	Wife	M	Jul	1880	30
Peterie Edward	M	Son	S	Oct	1902	8
Peterie Hazel	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1903	7
Peterie Leo	M	Son	S	May	1906	5
Peterie Russell	M	Son	S	Apr	1909	2

Note that for my Dad's record, I have registered and sent surname changes to the web site for all the family members as well as filling in the missing information for Dad.

Ned at various times in his life was a miner, a meat cutter at the Dominion Co-op, a traveling grocer who sold meat off the back of his wagon, and a grocery store owner in Dominion until the store burnt in 1947.

To his siblings, he was the glue that kept them together after his parents died in the 1890s. He and his sister Mary, the two oldest of the 10 children,

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

raised the others. He and grandmother continued to help Mary after their marriage.

Because we lived 1500 miles away, we have few memories of grandfather. My brothers had memories from the 1939 trip when we stayed in Dominion most of the summer. We all had memories of our 1946 trip to Dominion when we stayed at our Aunt Dot's house next door to our grandparents. Grandfather took us to Glace Bay Harbor to see the fishing boats come in to sell the catch. We came back to Dominion brandishing swords that were cut from swordfish - fish that we saw landed that day. We stashed them overnight next to the foundation of our grandparents house. We retrieved them each day for our mock battles. Dad would not let us pack them for the trip home! So they stayed there next to the foundation until grandmother complained about a "Ripe" smell under her window! Ah, grandfather found the "Ripe Swords" and gave them a suitable burial!

As near as I can tell, he came to the US three times. He came to settle his grandmother's and mother's estates. He had to work with his O'Brien Uncles in Lawrence Massachusetts and Danbury Connecticut.

In March 1925, he came to visit Aunt Hazel before Ned moved grandmother, Russell, Roy and Dorothy to Boston in late April through June 1925 . Uncle Eddie and Aunt Hazel had come earlier. Ned made the trip with my Dad.

He visited us once to celebrate Dad's citizenship. We have photos of him at our house in Dedham and at a cousin's cottage in Wareham. He loved to chew "Apple Tobacco". One day, my brothers and I were dispatched to our neighborhood store to get a new supply. We went from store to store - no one sold his brand! Thankfully, we brought back a substitute - he was delighted to see or hear us coming! I think that our mother was not a party to his decision that we make that trip.

Dad called him "Father" a traditional French term - probably a reflection of Dad's mother's Boutilier roots. We called him grandfather!

Grandfather died of Pancreatic Cancer early in 1948. Grandmother died of Pancreatic Cancer later in 1948. Dad described the 1948 - 1949 as sad years. His parents and 3 uncles died in those years.

Notes for Esther Cummings "Hester"

Sources: FamilySearch Community Trees, Novascotiagenealogy, Joe Petrie and Charles Buchanan

In the Community Trees baptism record, her given name is recorded as Ester. In the Census of 1881, my grandmother was identified as Kate Cummings, age 1. In the automated cesususe of 1901 and 1911, she is enumerated as Hester. Her death record identifies her as Esther. One of her nieces said that in her family she was called Aunt Het.

Her US border crossing record was dated April 28. 1925.

My great grandfather Petrie in the 1890s started to built a series of houses for his children on his farm land that overlooked Lingan Bay. Three of the houses were finished before he passed away in 1893. Michael, Mary and my grandparents eventually lived in the houses. Michael, Mary and my grandparents also helped to raise their siblings who still lived on the farm after their mother passed away a few years after their father. The house

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

remained in the family until grandfather's siblings Uncle Jack and Aunt Mary passed on in the 1940s.

My grandparents sold their Lingan house about 1910 and moved into Dominion to a house they built on 11 Dominion street. (The vacant land where the house stood became part of Aunt Dot's property at 21 Dominion St.)

In the mid 1920's into the early 1930s, grandmother lived in Brookline MA in an apartment with my father, Russell, Roy, and Dorothy. (Grandfather remained in Dominion.)

My Dad moved when he and my mother were married. Hazel moved in with my parents after she was diagnosed with Hodgkin's disease and was unable to support herself. After Hazel died, grandmother moved back to Dominion with Roy and Dorothy.

Because we lived so far from Dominion, our contact with our grandparents was spotty at best! Grandmother did not accompany Grandfather to Dedham to celebrate Dad's citizenship. On our trip to Dominion in 1946, I was climbing a tree in their yard when grandmother kicked me out of the yard. (I suspect that she was almost blind from cataracts - because in her pictures she usually wore dark tinted glasses and because she was scarcely seen in public.) I suspect that when she kicked me out of the tree she really did not know that I was her grandson because later she invited me to see her. I was taken by Aunt Dot to visit in the parlor. That parlor was a special room in my grandparent's house, used only for special guests, celebrations, and wakes! I never saw grandmother again.

Grandmother died of pancreatic Cancer in 1948.
Joe Petrie

Children of Edmund Ernest Petrie "Ned" and Esther Cummings "Hester" were as follows:

- 328 i **Charles Edward⁵ Petrie "Eddie"**, born 14 Oct 1902 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 17 Oct 1902 in Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 20 Mar 1936 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 22 Mar 1936 in Ocean Ave, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Joe Petrie According to the records of the Antigonish Diocese, Eddie was born on 14 October 1902 and christened 3 days later at Immaculate Conception in Bridgeport. His sponsors were Mr. and Mrs. Richard Rocket , his maternal grandmother and her third husband. In the US, he originally lived in Boston and Brookline. He and his cousin John moved to New York (state) where Eddie met and married his first wife Aletha. They moved back to Dominion after the birth of the twin girls (Barbara and Beverly). Beverly died there and is buried in Ocean Av. After Aletha returned to New York with Barbara, Eddied married and relocated south of Sydney to be close to his work at the Steel Plant. He died of burns he received in a house fire where he was burnt trying to rescue a visitor, a relative of his wife who passed away in the fire.
- 329 ii **Hazel Bertha⁵ Petrie**, born Dec 1903 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 28 Jun 1932 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Ocean Ave, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Joe Petrie On Feb 2, 1925, Hazel's border crossing was recorded at Vanceboro, Maine as Hazle Petrie. Dad, grandmother, Russell, Roy and Dorothy eventually joined her. The record also indicates that she was going to stay with a cousin, Gordon Buchanan, in Dorchester MA. In the 1930 Federal Census, Hazel is listed as a servant for the Leo Mayer family at 8 Grant Av in Newton, Massachusetts. After Hazel was diagnosed with Hodgkins disease and no longer was able to care of herself, she moved in with Dad and Mom who were recently married. She lived with them until she passed away.
- 330 iii **Leo Ignatius⁵ Petrie**, born 12 May 1906 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened in Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 17 Dec 1974 in New England Baptist Hospital, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 20 Dec 1974 in

Mount Saint Benedict's Cemetery, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Notes: Oral history: Leo Ignatius Petrie was born in his late grandparents' bed in Bridgeport NS, what is now Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada. My aunt Dorothy claimed that Dad was born in what is now Dominion. In fact, If he was born at home in his parents' house, that would have been true. It is academic, because after he was born in 1906, Bridgeport was broken up into communities named Dominion, Gardiner Mines, Reserve Mines etc. In 1920, Dad shows up in a Border Crossing Index as Leo Petries, going to South Boston with his mother, older sister Hazel, younger brothers, and younger sister. On his US Border Crossing Record in Vanceboro Maine for March 30, 1925, Dad indicated that he was born in Bridgeport, NS on May 12, 1906. This is important because there is no Birth record for my Dad. It is also important because it is the only document that I have that I know he actually signed. As part of the paperwork process to become a US citizen, a christening record was provided but I have not entered the data because oral history indicated that the church records were lost in a fire and that the christening record provided to the Court was based on a Church Census record. In the 1911 Automated Census of Canada Dad was enumerated with his family, under a Peterie Surname. His first name must have not been legible because it shows as: "?". Dad had a sixth grade education. He left school in Dominion in 1918 when he was twelve which was common at the time. Between 1918 and 1922, Dad came to Boston where he lived with a cousin in Dorchester. He worked at the Upham's Corner Market. While still under age, he along with a bunch of minors working at the market were "pinched" for truancy. A court officer suggested that he and others enroll in the Electricity program at Charlestown High School and Dad became an electrician as a result. Between 1918 and 1925, Dad often returned to Dominion where he would work for his father in the family's market. In 1925, as a result of the miner's strike, Dad returned to Boston after his sister Hazel because of "hard-times" in Dominion. On March 30 1925, for example, his border crossing with his father was recorded at Vanceboro, Maine. Later, that year, he was joined by his mother, brothers Russell, Roy and and sister Dorothy. His mother worked as a domestic while his siblings attended St. Mary's in Brookline. Dad met Mom, Ethel Tobin, in 1926 at an ice skating party. They married in 1931 during the Depression. Dad was concerned about finances. Mom was not concerned - because they both were employed. He worked at the Rhodes Brothers Market in Brookline and in Boston's Back Bay until the early thirties. He later worked at the ECCO stores (the forerunner of Stop and Shop) until he was injured on the job in 1938. He was on Welfare and Workman's Compensation until he went to work in September of 1939 at the Fore River Shipyard as an Electrician. From June until August of 1939, the family lived in Dominion. Dad applied for citizenship on 10 March 1941. The file number was: 5181590. The Petition Number was: 11883. in July 1945, he became a citizen. In 1946, he left the shipyard for a short stint at Westinghouse Electric in Readville. From 1946 until he retired in the early 1970's, he worked at Ziegler's Market in Dedham initially as a meat cutter and later as the Manager. Dad loved to have a good time, to visit with relatives and friends, to play cards (poker, cribbage and 45s), to go home to Dominion every three years, to look at new cars (bought one every three years), to buy new clothes (two suits, a new top coat and hat each year), and to work on home improvements. Other recreation involved sports: hockey (Bruins), baseball (Braves and later the Red Sox), football (Browns, Giants), golf (because we boys caddied and played it). Proudest moments revolved around Mom and his three boys. Because Dad never graduated from school, he was especially proud that we all graduated from college. Dad died of mesothelioma, asbestos lung cancer, after a short illness. Mesotheliomia was a common killer of shipyard electricians because they pulled the wires over fixtures that were freshly coated with asbestos. He is buried in Mount Saint Benedict's Cemetery in Boston's West Roxbury section. Source: Joe Petrie

331 iv **Russell⁵ Petrie**, born 12 Apr 1909 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 18 Dec 1940 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 22 Dec 1940 in Ocean Ave, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Joe Petrie Russell lived in Dominion almost his entire life. The exceptions seem to have been when he lived in Massachusetts beginning in 1920 and 1925. His 1925 Border Crossing record indicated that he was going to live with his father at 47 Pearl St. He drove a "Car Pool" from Dominion to Glace Bay to his job at the mine. One day, he discovered that he accidentally left one of the "Car Poolers" in Dominion. Driving back to Dominion to pick up his "Car Pooler", the car skidded on ice at the Glace Bay Reservoir and hit a tree. He died of his injuries.

- 332 v **Roy⁵ Petrie**, born 1 Jun 1910 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1966 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Joe Petrie The Border Crossing Record for Roy on April 23, 1925 indicates that Roy was 12 so he was probably born in 1913. Roy attended school in Dominion and in Brookline. He graduated from St. Mary's High School in Brookline, Massachusetts. He was a miner in Glace Bay.
- 333 vi **Dorothy Irene⁵ Petrie**, born 1918 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Dec 1987 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 14 Dec 1987 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Joe Petrie
Obituary: Mrs. Dorothy Irene Donovan, 71, 11 Dominion Street, Dominion, died Friday Dec. 9, 1987 in Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax. Born in Gardiner Mines, she was the daughter of the late Edmund and Hester (Cummings) Petrie. She was a member of Saint Eugene Parish and the Dominion Senior Citizens and Pensioners organization. At one time she belonged to the ladies auxiliary of the Dominion Fire Department. Mrs. Donovan is survived by two daughters, Dorothy (Mrs. Gordon MacInnis), Lower Sackville, and Georgia (Mrs. Michael Marier), Nepean, Ont.; one son, Colin, Lingan, and seven grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, George, four brothers, Leo, Roy, Edward and Russell, and two sisters, Hazel and Joan. The body rests this evening in the V.J. McGillivray Funeral Home, 16 Reserve St. The funeral service will be held Wednesday in St. Eugene Church. Interment will be in the parish Cemetery. Contributions to the St. Vincent de Paul Society or the Saint Eugene Parish Church Building Fund are suggested as memorial Aunt Dot and both of her parents died of Pancreatic Cancer.
- 334 vii **Joan Teresa⁵ Petrie**, born 9 Feb 1929 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Oct 1967 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. Notes: Source: Joe Petrie There are a few stories about Joan's relationship to us! 1. Dad told us that Joan was his father's daughter by a young lady in Dominion. 2. Aunt Dot told us that Joan was adopted by Grandmother when she visited an orphanage in Dominion 3. Mom told us that grandfather adopted her and brought her home for grandmother to raise. 4. Charles Buchanan told me that he thought that Joan was a grand-daughter who was raised by her father's parents (not very common in Cape Breton). We were raised to believe that Aunt Joan was an adopted by our Petrie grandparents. Aunt Joan came to the United States to visit us once. She had hoped to stay longer but Dad was unable to arrange it. After Joan married, she asked Dad to sponsor her family into the US. The barrier was that Aunt Joan had been hospitalized for TB in Cape Breton. As her brother, Dad could sponsor her. The problem: Dad could not prove her relationship. Her birth certificate showed "father unknown" or the equivalent. Adoption papers did not exist. Both grandparents left her out of their wills. Aunt Joan died in an automobile accident before Dad could ever prove their relationship. I used to think that if Dereck and I were genetically tested that we could prove that his mother was actually my Dad's niece. Because of the advances in genetic testing for genealogy, Colin and Dereck should be tested!

93. **Michael Joseph⁴ Petrie** (Richard P³, Edmund², George¹), born 27 Oct 1874 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Dec 1874 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 Dec 1949 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Catherine Young**, born 10 Dec 1875 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 6 Nov 1955 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 9 Nov 1955 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Michael Joseph Petrie

Source: Joe Petrie

Glace Bay records indicate a Date of Birth of 21 Nov. 1874. Census records indicate a birth date of 27 Oct. 1874.

Michael's family moved to Boston in 1925. The December 10, 1925 Border Crossing record for the family (Michael, Kate, Gwen, John and Patrick) indicates that they were going to live in Boston at 625 Mass. Av. John's record indicates that they were going to live with an uncle, William Keefe at the same address.

He and his family settled in Boston's Roxbury section where he lived until his death in 1949.

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Census of Canada 1911

Petrie Michael	M	Head	M	Oct	1873
Petrie Catherine	F	Wife	M	Dec	1875
Petrie Agnes	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1899
Petrie William	M	Son	S	Dec	1902
Petrie Gwendolyn	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1904
Petrie John	M	Son	S	Mar	1906
Petrie Patrick	M	Son	S	Sep	1900

Notes for Catherine Young

D/o William Young and Bridget Young of Glace Bay.

Canadian Census data indicate that William and Bridget were both born in Ireland. William's DOB was 17 Aug 1847. Bridget's DOB was 26 Dec 1860. The Censuses indicate that they had 5 children: Emma Jane, Catherine (Katie), Margaret, Laura and John. Emma Jane was born abt 1874. Margaret was born on 20 Dec 1877, Laura was born on 4 May 1881, and John was born on 27 April 1885.

Margaret married Patrick Neville, son of Patrick Neville. In the Parish Census of Immaculate Conception of Bridgeport, Patrick and Margaret are shown with Patrick's father living with them. In 1906, they had 4 children: Kathleen, Bridget, Mary and Patrick. In the Census of 1911, there were 3 more children: John, Helen and Theresa. Margaret was shown as the Head of the household and Kathleen was not enumerated.

Kate's Border Crossing record indicates a December 18, 1925.

Sources: Blanche Anderson and Joe Petrie

Children of Michael Joseph Petrie and Catherine Young were as follows:

- 335 i **Agnes⁵ Petrie "Ag"**, born 27 Mar 1899 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 28 Mar 1899 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Jun 1986 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St James, Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Family Trees and Blanche Anderson [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4114019 ref p 47. Given Name: Agnes Surname: Petrie Gender: Female Birth Date: 27 Mar 1899 Father Given Name: Michael Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Kate Mother Surname: Young Extraction Batch #I07899-9 Baptisms 1895-1901 St. Anne, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4114019 ref p 47. Given Name: Agnes Surname: Petrie Gender: Female Christening Date: 28 Mar 1899 Christening Place: St. Anne, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Father Given Name: Michael Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Kate Mother Surname: Young Extraction Batch #I07899-9 Baptisms 1895-1901 St. Anne, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia DECEDENT: Mrs. Agnes Gouthro Obituary Published in GLACE BAY COASTAL COURIER on Wednesday, June 25, 1986 - Glace Bay. Mrs. Agnes Gouthro, 87, Gardiner Mines, died Saturday. June 13, 1986 at the Glace Bay General Hospital. Born in Glace Bay she was a life long resident of the Gardiner. Mrs Gouthro was a member of St. James Parish. She was the daughter of the later Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Strang. Mrs. Gouthro is survived by sons Michael of Gardiner, James at home, George of New Waterford, daughters kay (Mrs. Art MacKenzie) of Paris, Ontario, Gwen (Mrs. Bernard Walker) of New Waterford, brothers William and John Petrie, both of Boston, twenty grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband James. The body rested at Curry's Funeral Home. 140 Main Street. The funeral mass was held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at St. James Church, Gardiner Mines.
- 336 ii **Richard⁵ Petrie**, born 28 Jun 1900; christened 1 Jul 1900 in Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 337 iii **William J⁵ Petrie**, born 4 Dec 1902; died May 1991 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

- Notes: Source: Blanche Anderson Census records indicate that Bill came to the USA in 1926. There is no Border Crossing Record for Bill. I can not find a birth record for Bill.
- 338 iv **Gwendolyn Lee⁵ Petrie**, born 16 Oct 1904 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Blanche Anderson Gwen's Border Crossing record indicates that she was born in 1904 in Gardiner Mines which really was not established until 1906.
- 339 v **John M⁵ Petrie**, born 31 Mar 1906 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 31 May 1989 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, West Roxbury, Massachusetts, USA. Notes: Source: Margaret Petrie John's Border Crossing Record indicated that he was born in Gardiner Mines which technically did not exist for a few months after he was born.
- 340 vi **Patrick⁵ Petrie**, born 30 Sep 1909 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Feb 1986 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. Notes: Source: Margaret Petrie Patrick's Border Crossing record indicates that he was born in McKay's Corner, Cape Breton.
- 341 vii **Godfrey⁵ Petrie**, born 1913 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Sep 1918 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 1918 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

94. **Laura⁴ Petrie "Laul"** (Richard P³, Edmund², George¹), born 27 Oct 1876 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 11 Nov 1876 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1966 in Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1908 in North Easton, Massachusetts, USA **Oscar S Olson**, died 1940 in Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Laura Petrie "Laul"

Laul's christening record has the name as Laurette.

Source: Joe Petrie

Notes for Oscar S Olson

Source: Ed Olson

Children of Laura Petrie "Laul" and Oscar S Olson were as follows:

- 342 i **Marion Agnes⁵ Olson**, born 1909. Notes: Source: Ed Olson
- 343 ii **Oscar Edwin⁵ Olson "Ed"**, born 14 Aug 1912 in Brockton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 22 Sep 1991 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1991. Notes: Source: Ed Olson

97. **Veronica⁴ Petrie** (Richard P³, Edmund², George¹), born 14 Feb 1884 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 16 Mar 1884 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 Nov 1935 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Ocean Av, Bridgeport, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **John James Warburton**, born 16 Nov 1880; died 8 Feb 1935; buried in St James, Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Veronica Petrie

Source: Dorothy Donovan

Notes for John James Warburton

Source: Dorothy Donovan

Children of Veronica Petrie and John James Warburton were as follows:

- 344 i **Agnes Florence⁵ Warburton**, born 23 Jun 1908; died 13 Oct 1998; buried 16 Oct 1998. Notes: Source: Dorothy Donovan
- 345 ii **Margaret Ann⁵ Warburton**, born 2 Sep 1909; died 21 Jun 1984. Notes: Source: Dorothy Donovan
- 346 iii **Beatrice Jane⁵ Warburton**, born 10 Feb 1912; died 23 Nov 1937 in Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton,

- 347 iv Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Dorothy Donovan
Rita⁵ Warburton, born 20 Jul 1915; died 16 Jun 2010 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 19 Jun 2010 in St. James, Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Dorothy Donovan
 Obituary: It is with a sense of loss and heavy hearts that we the family announce the peaceful passing of our aunt Rita McGillivray at the Glace Bay Healthcare Complex on Wednesday, June 16, 2010. Born and raised in Gardiner Mines, she was the daughter of the late John James and Veronica (Petrie) Warburton. As a young lady, she met and married the late Alex McGillivray and moved to Bridgeport where she resided until she moved to Dominion in 2000. Rita was employed as a C.N.A. at the New Waterford Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital, Glace Bay in the pediatric departments until her retirement. She loved animals and could usually be found sitting in her rocking chair with her cat on her lap. An avid gardener, in the spring she would spend hours planting her flowers. In cooler weather she spent her time crocheting and most of all quilting, for family and friends. Rita was the last surviving member of her immediate family and will be sadly missed by her many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents and husband Alex, Rita was predeceased by beloved sisters Margaret Hill, Agnes Ulrich, Beatrice Warburton, Ethel Warburton; brothers Gordon, James, and her longtime friend Kay Flynn. For the last two years Rita was a resident of Victoria Haven Nursing Home in Glace Bay. In honoring Rita's wishes there will be no public visitation. A funeral mass celebrating her life will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, June 19, 2010 at St. James Church, Gardiner Mines with Fr. Daniel Boudreau officiating. Interment will follow in the parish cemetery, with a reception following in the church hall. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of V.J. McGillivray Funeral Home, 16 Reserve St., Glace Bay. Donations in Rita's Memory may be made to St. James Church or a charity of choice. Online condolences to the family are available through www.vjmcgillivray.ca.
 Obituary Posted By V.J. McGillivray Funeral Home
- 348 v **Gordon Francis⁵ Warburton**, born 25 Aug 1919; died 12 Oct 1999; buried in St James, Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Dorothy Donovan
- 349 vi **Ethel Marie⁵ Warburton**, born 10 Jan 1923; died 21 Apr 1932. Notes: Source: Dorothy Donovan
- 350 vii **John James (jr.)⁵ Warburton**, born 11 Mar 1928; died 14 Jun 1933. Notes: Source: Dorothy Donovan

100. **Annabelle⁴ Petrie "Ann"** (Richard P³, Edmund², George¹), born 10 Dec 1892 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 28 Dec 1892 in Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia; died 1 Jan 1977 in Barre, Washington, Vermont, USA. She married on 8 Sep 1917 **James MacDonald**, born 8 May 1888; died 22 Dec 1952.

Notes for Annabelle Petrie "Ann"

Source: Joe Petrie

Family Search Community Tree Lists her as Annie Bell.

Border Crossing record is dated June 21, 1913.

Notes for James MacDonald

Source: Ed Olson

Children of Annabelle Petrie "Ann" and James MacDonald were as follows:

351 i **Marion⁵ MacDonald**, born 7 Feb 1920. Notes: Source: Joe Petrie

102. **Daniel Douglas⁴ Petrie** (James³, George², George¹), born Apr 1852; christened 1 May 1852 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 12 Sep 1912; buried in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 20 May 1884 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Mary Young**, born 18 Jan 1855; died Feb 1927 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 21 Feb 1927 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Daniel Douglas Petrie

Source: Charles Buchanan

Notes for Mary Young

Source: Charles Buchanan

d/o Walter Young and Catherine Slattery

Children of Daniel Douglas Petrie and Mary Young were as follows:

- 352 i **Mary Bridget⁵ Petrie "Maime"**, born 5 May 1885 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 10 May 1885 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources : Lynn Munro and Sister Joan Butler
- 353 ii **Walter⁵ Petrie**, born 1 Aug 1886; christened 8 Aug 1886 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 18 Nov 1928 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 20 Nov 1928 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Veteral of World War I. Died in an automobile accident. Sources: Sister Joan Butler and Allister MacKenzie
- 354 iii **Alma Elizabeth⁵ Petrie**, born 14 Jul 1888 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 15 Jul 1888 in St. Joseph's Mission Church, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1972 in Lingan, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 1972 in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Lingan, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and Sister Joan Butler S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4208002 ref 8. Given Name: Alma Elizabeth Surname: Petrie Gender: Female Christening Date: Jul 1888 Christening Place: St. Alphonsus (New Victoria), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Father Given Name: Dan K Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Mary Mother Surname: Young Extraction Batch #B06679-6 Baptisms-Marriages-Burials Bap 1886-1905, Marr 1889-1903, Burials 1886-1895 St. Alphonsus (New Victoria), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207993 ref 7. Given Name: Alma Sybil Surname: Petrie Gender: Female Birth Date: 14 Jul 1888 Father Given Name: Daniel Douglas Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Mary Mother Surname: Young Extraction Batch #B06678-4 Baptisms 1893-1905 St. Joseph's (Lingan), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4208002 ref 8. Given Name: Alma Elizabeth Surname: Petrie Gender: Female Birth Date: 14 Jul 1888 Father Given Name: Dan K Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Mary Mother Surname: Young Extraction Batch #B06679-6 Baptisms-Marriages-Burials Bap 1886-1905, Marr 1889-1903, Burials 1886-1895 St. Alphonsus (New Victoria), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207993 ref 7. Given Name: Alma Sybil Surname: Petrie Gender: Female Christening Date: 15 Jul 1888 Christening Place: St. Joseph's (Lingan), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Father Given Name: Daniel Douglas Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Mary Mother Surname: Young Extraction Batch #B06678-4 Baptisms 1893-1905 St. Joseph's (Lingan), New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia
Obituary: LINGAN: Alma Petrie, 84, life long resident of this community died at the family residence on Monday. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Petrie. A member of St. Joseph's parish, at one time Miss Petrie served as parish organist. She is survived by one brother, Patrick, here. Miss Petrie was predeceased by brothers, Walter, Douglas and by a sister, (Mary) Mrs. Angel Giovannetti, Dominion. The body will rest at the V.J. MacGillivray Funeral Home, 380 Smith St., after seven o'clock this evening and the funeral will leave there Thursday in time for mass at 10 a.m. at St. Joseph's Church, Interment will take place in the parish cemetery.
- 355 iv **Catherine Cleophas⁵ Petrie "Katie"**, born 3 Feb 1891; christened 8 Feb 1891 in St. Joseph's Mission Church, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 15 Apr 1893. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler At Lingan, C.B. on the 15th inst. [1893] of inflammation of the lungs, Katie

- Cleophas, youngest daughter of Daniel D. and Mary Petrie, aged 2 years and 3 months.
- 356 v **James Douglas⁵ Petrie "Douglas"**, born 18 Jun 1894; christened 24 Jun 1894 in St. Joseph's Mission Church, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1974; buried 1974 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler
- 357 vi **Patrick Sebastian Young⁵ Petrie**, born 25 Jun 1897 in Lingan, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 30 Jan 1897 in St. Joseph's Mission Church, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1980; buried in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler

105. **Edmund Francis⁴ Petrie** (James³, George², George¹), born 11 Oct 1856 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 19 Oct 1856 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Jan 1920 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married in 1897 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Philomena Gouthro "Thelma"**, born 6 Jun 1865 in Frenchvale, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 2 Dec 1945 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 4 Dec 1945 in St Joseph's, New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Edmund Francis Petrie

Source: Deborah Petrie

Christening information, from Sacred Heart Records :

Edward Francis Petrie – October 19th, 1856 - I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Edward Francis aged eight days, lawful son of James Petrie and Mary McEachern, sponsors Mary Petrie and Edmond Petrie, all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P.

1911 Census

Petrie Edmond	M	Head	M	Oct	1858	52
Petrie Telma	F	Wife	M	Jun	1864	46
Petrie James T	M	Son	S	Nov	1899	11
Petrie Edmond S	M	Son	S	Dec	1900	10
Petrie Alma	F	Daughter	S	May	1902	9
Petrie Roy	M	Son	S	Dec	1908	2
Petrie Mary	F	Mother	W	May	1827	84

Notes for Philomena Gouthro "Thelma"

Source: Census of 1901

Maiden Name Unknown

Children of Edmund Francis Petrie and Philomena Gouthro "Thelma" were as follows:

- 358 i **James Leo⁵ Petrie**, born 6 Nov 1899 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Nov 1899 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 359 ii **Edmund Stanley⁵ Petrie**, born 1 Jan 1901 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 14 Jan 1901 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 360 iii **Alma Sybil⁵ Petrie "Sybil"**, born May 1902 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 361 iv **William Roy Douglas⁵ Petrie "Roy"**, born 16 Dec 1908 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1964; buried in St. Joseph's, New Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada.

108. **Margaret W⁴ Petrie "Maggie"** (James³, George², George¹), born 1 Feb 1863; christened 15 Feb 1863 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 18 Oct 1892 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **John P Ratchford**, born 18 Aug 1859; christened 11 Sep 1859 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point; died 26 Oct 1923 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 29 Oct 1923 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Margaret W Petrie "Maggie"

Sources: Alfie Meery and Xavier MacGillivray.

Alfie has a DOB as 10 Nov 1867

Notes for John P Ratchford

Sources: Alfie Meery and Xavier MacGillivray

Son of Patrick Ratchford and Catherine O'Connor; grandson of William and Annie MacGillivray

Census of Canada 1911 for Glace Bay pages 12 and 13:

Ratchford John P	M	Head	M	Sep	1860	50
Ratchford Margaret A	F	Wife	M	Nov	1867	43
Ratchford Philomena M	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1893	17
Ratchford Wilfrid R	M	Son	S	Jun	1896	14
Ratchford Marian I	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1898	12
Ratchford Margaret C?	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1900	10
Ratchford Lillian F	F	Daughter	S	Apr	1903	8
Ratchford John A	M	Son	S	Sep	1906	4
Ratchford Mary Teresa	F	Daughter S	Sep	1906		4

Children of Margaret W Petrie "Maggie" and John P Ratchford were as follows:

- 362 i **Philomena M⁵ Ratchford**, born 11 Dec 1893; christened 17 Dec 1893 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Alfie Meery and Xavier MacGillivray
- 363 ii **Wilfred Laurier⁵ Ratchford**, born 23 Jun 1896 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 28 Jun 1896 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Alfie Meery and Xavier MacGillivray
- 364 iii **Marion Frances⁵ Ratchford**, born 6 Dec 1898; christened 4 Jan 1899 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1952; buried in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Alfie Meery Note: Baptismal record indicates that she was christened as Maranne.
- 365 iv **Margaret Catherine⁵ Ratchford**, born 6 Sep 1900; christened 9 Sep 1900 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Alfie Meery and Xavier MacGillivray
- 366 v **Lillian F⁵ Ratchford**, born Apr 1903.
- 367 vi **John Adrian⁵ Ratchford**, born Sep 1906.
- 368 vii **Mary Teresa⁵ Ratchford**, born Sep 1906.

114. **George R⁴ Petrie** (John Joseph³, George², George¹), born 4 Oct 1874 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 8 Nov 1874 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Dec 1948 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 7 Dec 1948 in Gates of Heaven, St Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 9 Sep 1903 in St. Joseph's, Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Annie Finlayson**, born 12 Jul 1876 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 18 May 1935 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 20 May 1935 in St. Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for George R Petrie

Source: Jane Lindsey

Notes for Annie Finlayson

Source: Patricia Nearing

D/o Duncan and Annie Finlayson

Children of George R Petrie and Annie Finlayson were as follows:

- 369 i **Marion⁵ Petrie**, born Nov 1904. Notes: Source: Patricia Nearing
- 370 ii **Duncan⁵ Petrie**, born 4 Sep 1907 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Jan 1947 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 7 Jan 1947 in Gates of Heaven, St Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Patricia Nearing
- 371 iii **James Francis⁵ Petrie "Frank"**, born 20 Nov 1908 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 20 Feb 1986 in Gates of Heaven, St. Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Patricia Nearing
Obituary: James Petrie - New Waterford. James Francis Petrie, 77, of 245 Curran Street died Thursday February 20, 1986 at the New Waterford Hospital. He is survived by his wife Mary (MacLean) Petrie, four daughters Patricia (Mrs. John Nearing) of Calgary, Alberta, Pauline (Mrs. Gordon MacMaster), Helen (Mrs. Jack Brown) both of Port Hawkesbury, Mary (Mrs. David Peel) of Belleville, Ontario, two step sisters Margaret Walker of New Waterford, Sister Marie Agatha, religious congregation Sisters of Chaity posted at North Sydney, a step brother Alexander Walker in Halifax and by nine grandchildren.
- 372 iv **Arthur⁵ Petrie**, born 8 Jul 1909. Notes: Source: Patricia Nearing
- 373 v **Alphonse Ervin⁵ Petrie**, born 22 Sep 1913. Notes: Source: Patricia Nearing Died young - Flu epidemic during World War I
- 374 vi **Alfred⁵ Petrie**, born 1914; died Mar 1919.
- 375 vii **Bertha⁵ Petrie**, born 14 Jan 1916; died 21 Mar 1919 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Patricia Nearing Died young - Flu epidemic during World War I

121. **Louis Reginald⁴ Petrie** (John Joseph³, George², George¹), born 24 Sep 1891 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 2 Oct 1891 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 Nov 1953 in River Ryan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 2 Dec 1953 in St Michael's, River Ryan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 19 Oct 1920 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Mary Ann Quinn**, born 1900 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1991; buried in St Michaels, River Ryan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Louis Reginald Petrie

Source: Jane Lindsey

Notes for Mary Ann Quinn

D/o John Quinn and Catherine Lee

Source: Sister Joan Butler

Children of Louis Reginald Petrie and Mary Ann Quinn were as follows:

- 376 i **Mary Lila⁵ Petrie**, christened 23 Jan 1922 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, died 9 Nov 2000. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler
- 377 ii **Joe⁵ Petrie**, born 1931; died 9 Apr 2000; buried in St Michaels, River Ryan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

122. **Louis Arthur⁴ Petrie** (Edmund³, George², George¹), born 19 Jan 1861; christened 27 Jan 1861 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 12 Mar 1939 in Mira, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 1939 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Cadegan**, born 6 Dec 1852 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 2 Sep 1925 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 5 Sep 1925 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Louis Arthur Petrie

Source: Charles Buchanan

Notes for Mary Cadegan

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Source: Census of Canada, 1911
D/o James Cadegan

Children of Louis Arthur Petrie and Mary Cadegan were as follows:

378 i **Arthur J⁵ Petrie**, born Sep 1886.

124. **Peter George⁴ Petrie** (Edmund³, George², George¹), born 27 Jun 1866 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 17 Jun 1940 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 27 Jul 1898 in St Joseph's, Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Margaret Shanahan**, born abt 1868 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Feb 1956 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 10 Feb 1956 in St. Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Peter George Petrie

Wife and daughter survive

Notes for Margaret Shanahan

Maiden name unknown

Children of Peter George Petrie and Margaret Shanahan were as follows:

379 i **Pauline⁵ Petrie**.

127. **William Mark⁴ Petrie "Will Mark"** (Edmund³, George², George¹), born 28 May 1874; christened 4 Jun 1874 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Jan 1952 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 19 Jan 1952 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married in 1901 **Mary Ann Campbell "Molly"**, born 1879; died 1 Mar 1961, daughter of Joseph Campbell and Ellen Lockman.

Notes for William Mark Petrie "Will Mark"

Source: Xavier McGillivray

1911 Census of Canada

Petrie William M.	M	Head	M	May	1873
Petrie Mary Ann	F	Wife	M	Apr	1879
Petrie Mary Eugene	F	Daughter	S	Jul	1902
Petrie Joseph	M	Son	S	Oct	1903
Petrie William Mark	M	Son	S	Dec	1905
Petrie Kenneth	M	Son	S	Mar	1908
Petrie Peter George Frances	M	Son	S	Apr	1911

Notes for Mary Ann Campbell "Molly"

Source: Daniel Petrie

Daughter of Joseph Campbell and Ellen Lockmann

Note: Florence Palmer has her grandparents and great grandparents.

Children of William Mark Petrie "Will Mark" and Mary Ann Campbell "Molly" were as follows:

380 i **Mary Eugenie⁵ Petrie "Eugenie"**, born Jul 1902; died 26 Mar 1919; buried 27 Mar 1919 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray

381 ii **Joseph⁵ Petrie**, born 26 Oct 1903; died 25 Nov 1925 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 29 Nov 1925 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray

382 iii **William Mark⁵ Petrie**, born 23 Dec 1905 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 31 Dec 1905 in St. Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1979.

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

- Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 383 iv **Kenneth⁵ Petrie**, born Mar 1908; died 1974. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 384 v **Peter George Francis⁵ Petrie "Pandy"**, born Apr 1911; died 1971. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 385 vi **Daniel Mannix⁵ Petrie**, born 26 Nov 1920; died 22 Aug 2003 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray Border Crossing record is dated October 10, 1946. Daniel Petrie; won Emmys, and directed 'Raisin;' at 83 By Myrna Oliver LOS ANGELES TIMES LOS ANGELES - Daniel Petrie Sr., the prolific Emmy Award winning television director who also made such memorable motion pictures as "A Raisin in the Sun," died of cancer Sunday (August 22) at his home in Los Angeles. He was 83. Mr. Petrie earned his Emmys for the television miniseries about the Roosevelts, "Eleanor and Franklin" in 1976 and "Eleanor and Franklin: The White House Years" in 1977 He also was nominated for Emmys for "The Man in the City" in 1972, "The Execution of Raymond Graham" in 1986, "A Town Torn Apart" in 1993, and for two productions he produced as well as directed, "My Name is Bill W" in 1989 and the children's program 'Mark Twain and Me' in 1992. Mr. Petrie earned television's Peabody Award in 1977 for "Sybil," starring Sally Field. An executive with the national board of the Directors Guild of America and with the American Film Institute Center for Advanced Film Studies, Mr. Petrie was the patriarch of a Hollywood household. Dorothea Gundry Petrie, his wife of 57 years, is a television producer; his son Daniel Jr. is a writer, producer and director lauded for "Beverly Hills Cop" and "The Big Easy" and currently president of the Writers Guild of America West; his son Donald is a director whose most recent credit was "Welcome to Mooseport," and his twin daughters, June and 'Mary, are respectively a producer and an actress. Mr. Petrie, nominated 11 times for Directors Guild awards, earned them for the two Roosevelt productions and for the 1984 television movie "The Dollmaker," starring Jane Fonda. In 1996, he was honored with the Robert B. Aldrich Award for outstanding service to the guild over 30 years as national board member, Western Council member and negotiating chairman. "Dan was one of the true heroes of the Directors Guild," the current president, Michael Apted, said in a prepared statement. "He was known for his kind and thoughtful nature, but when it came to defending the economic and creative rights for DGA members, Dan was one of the toughest leaders at the negotiating table. His loss to the guild is incalculable." Although best known for directing dozens of series, mini-series, movies, and specials for the small screen, Mr. Petrie also directed several popular films. "A Raisin in the Sun;' starring Sidney Poitier in 1961, Mr. Petrie's second motion picture, won a special award at the Cannes Film Festival. Other credits include: "Buster and Billie" with Jan-Michael Vincent in 1974; 'lifeguard" with Sam Elliott anAnne Archer in 1976; "Resurrection" with Ellen Burstyn in 1980; and "Fort Apache the Bronx" with Paul Newman and Ed Asner in 1981; "Square Dance" with Jason Robards and Wynona Ryder in 1987; "Rocket Gibraltar" with Burt Lancaster and Kevin Spacey in 1988; "Cocoon: The Return" with Jessica Ibndy and Hume Cronyn, also in 1988; and "My Favorite Martian" starring Christopher Lloyd and Jeff Daniels in 1999. "There's a common thread in all of his work of a real concern for the human condition," his son, Daniel Jr., told the trade paper Hollywood Reporter. "He explored difficult subjects, often ahead of his time " including "A Raisin in the Sun. which dealt with racism, and "The Dollmaker," starring Jane Fonda, which dealt with women as breadwinners. Mr. Petrie's autobiographical "The Bay Boy," which he wrote and directed in 1984, starring Kiefer Sutherland and Liv Ullman, earned Genies, the Canadian equivalent of the Oscar, for best picture and best screenplay. He also directed for the stage, including Athol Fugard's "A Lesson from Aloes" at the Mark Taper Forum in Los Angeles. Bom in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Mr. Petrie earned a bachelor's degree in communications at St. Francis Xavier in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, served in the Canadian Army during World War II and then earned a master's degree in adult education at Columbia University and did postgraduate work at Northwestern University, where he taught acting. A US resident since 1945, he began his career as a Broadway actor, making his debut in "Kiss Them for Me," and by 1950 he was moving into the new medium of television as a director for "Studs" in Chicago, starring Studs Terkel. Mr. Petrie was active in the American Film Institute as well as the Directors Guild. In addition to his wife and-four children, he leaves seven grandchildren. -----
- Daniel was the first Canadian soldier to study in the USA under the Canadian G.I. Bill of Rights. After completing his Ph. D. course requirements at

Northwestern, Daniel taught at Creighton University in Omaha Nebraska where he was the Chairman of the Speech, Radio and Television Department.

129. **Joseph Edmund⁴ Petrie** (Edmund³, George², George¹), born 2 Aug 1880; christened 8 Aug 1880 in St Anne Parish, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 8 Jun 1904 in Louisburg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Theresa Beatrice Lays**, born abt 1877.

Notes for Joseph Edmund Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Theresa Beatrice Lays

Source: novascotiagenealogy.com

Children of Joseph Edmund Petrie and Theresa Beatrice Lays were as follows:

- 386 i **John Edmund Adrian⁵ Petrie "John Adrian"**, born 4 Mar 1910 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 24 Jan 1957 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St Peters, St. Peters, Richmond, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: My Grandfather was John (Jack) A. Petrie originally from the Glace Bay area of Cape Breton. Born Mar 4, 1908, Died Jan 24, 1957 and buried in St. Peter's Catholic Cemetery in St. Peters Cape Breton. He was married to Agnes Muise of Grand Greve just outside St. Peters. His father may have been Joseph E. Petrie but not certain on that point. i grew up in St. Peter's went to St. Mary's University in Halifax and have been working around Canada as a geologist. I am currently living in Alberta but thought it was time to do a little work in this area. Thanks again for any help you may be able to provide. Source: Joe Petrie from St. Peters

132. **William⁴ Petrie** (John³, James², George¹), born 1842 in South Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Dingwall, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 14 Sep 1867 in St. Ann's, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada **Ann MacPherson**, born 1849 in South Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Jul 1931 in Middle Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Cape North, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Alexander MacPherson "Ban" and Jane MacLeod.

Notes for William Petrie

Sources: Lark Szink and Angus MacLean

Notes for Ann MacPherson

Sources: Lark Szink and Angus MacLean

Children of William Petrie and Ann MacPherson were as follows:

- 387 i **John⁵ Petrie**. Notes: Source: Angus MacLean
- 388 ii **John⁵ Petrie**, born 1 Nov 1868 in White Point, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 19 Nov 1940 in Middle Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Dingwall, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 389 iii **Jane⁵ Petrie**, born 1871 in Middle Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Angus MacLean Angus married Jane Petrie and had the following family: Effie, Donald, Hyman, and Murdoch. Catherine and Margaret died at an early age. Flora married Alex Dixon without issue. Sandy, son of Donald, married a Miss Budge of Neil's Harbor with issue: Violet, Claud, Ralph, Charles, Alex, and Pious. Violet married Lewis Dowling. They had an adopted daughter, Gladys. Charles married Francis and later Doris Capstick. There was no issue from either marriage. Alex married a Miss Rogers and had a family. Other members of this family are not now living in this area and their names are not available.
- 390 iv **Alexander⁵ Petrie "Sandy"**, born 3 Oct 1873 in Middle Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Apr 1940 in Middle Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St. Joseph's, Dingwall, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Angus MacLean
- 391 v **Effie Catherine⁵ Petrie "Kate"**, born 8 Jun 1881 in Middle Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada;

died 21 Apr 1965 in Middle Harbour, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in MacPherson's Cemetery, Cape North, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Angus MacLean

133. **Mary⁴ Petrie** (John³, James², George¹), born 1847. She married in 1872 in Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada **John Nicholson**.

Children of Mary Petrie and John Nicholson were as follows:

392 i **John⁵ Nicholson "Johnny"**, born 1876; died in off White Point..

135. **Thomas⁴ Petrie** (John³, James², George¹), born 1853 in Quebec, Canada; died 20 Jul 1919 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Catherine Shires**.

Notes for Mary Catherine Shires

Sources: Anne Marie Delude

She left Canada in 1909 and moved to Boston. She married Alfred Harry Sledmere.

Children of Thomas Petrie and Mary Catherine Shires were as follows:

393 i **John⁵ Petrie**, born 11 Nov 1880 in White Point, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: According to Cathy Strong, he was born in Cape North.

394 ii **Arthur Gerald (Petrie)⁵ Sledmere**, born 29 Mar 1894 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 8 Apr 1925 in Canada. Notes: Sources: Anne Marie Dulude and Cathy Strong His mother married Alfred Harry Sledmere in Boston. He took his stepfather's surname and became Arthur Gerald Sledmere. He returned to Canada during World War I to enlist.

140. **Lucy Lavinia⁴ Petrie** (Charles³, James², George¹), born 25 Feb 1878; christened 10 Mar 1878 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (1) **Angus McDonald**; (2) **Jack Petrie**.

Notes for Lucy Lavinia Petrie

Sources: Family Search Community Trees and Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Jack Petrie

Source: Dan Besso

Children of Lucy Lavinia Petrie and Angus McDonald were as follows:

395 i **Jack⁵ McDonald**. Notes: Source: Dan Besso

396 ii **Peter⁵ McDonald**. Notes: Source: Dan Besso

Children of Lucy Lavinia Petrie and Jack Petrie were as follows:

397 i **Jack⁵ Petrie**. Notes: Source: Dan Besso

141. **Duncan⁴ Petrie** (James³, James², George¹), born 17 Jul 1866 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 12 Aug 1866 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Aug 1946 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 9 Aug 1946 in Calvary Cemetery, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 28 Nov 1901 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Anastasia McGillivray "Stasia"**, born 24 May 1871 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 4 Jun 1871 in St Alphonsus, Low Point. Cape Breton. Nova Scotia, Canada; died 28 Feb 1949 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 4 Mar 1949 in Calvary Cemetery, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of James Duncan McGillivray and Catherine O'Sullivan.

Notes for Duncan Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Children of Duncan Petrie and Anastasia McGillivray "Stasia" were as follows:

- 398 i **James Clifford Frederick⁵ Petrie "Fred"**, born 9 Nov 1902 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 16 Nov 1902 in Holy Redeemer, Witney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 399 ii **Robert Charles⁵ Petrie**, born 9 May 1904 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 22 May 1904 in Holy Redeemer, Witney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 22 Apr 1974 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn
- 400 iii **Terrance⁵ Petrie "Ted"**, born Aug 1905; died 21 Jun 1985 in Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn
- 401 iv **Iris⁵ Petrie**, born 3 Jun 1907 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn

142. **Elizabeth⁴ Petrie** (James³, James², George¹), born 3 Apr 1868 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 28 Apr 1868 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Apr 1941 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 11 Apr 1941 in Calvary, Whitney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **James Stephen Nunn**, born 26 Dec 1865; died 8 Apr 1955 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Calvary, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of George E Nunn and Frances McKeagney.

Notes for Elizabeth Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Automated Census of 1901:

Nunn James	M	Head	M	Dec 26	1867
Nunn Elizabeth	F	Wife	M	Apr 3	1870
Nunn Bruce	M	Son	S	Feb 17	1897
Nunn Francis	F	Daughter	S	Apr 4	1898
Nunn Jane	F	Daughter	S	Jun 22	1900

3 sons and a daughter survived

Notes for James Stephen Nunn

Source: Bruce Nunn

Children of Elizabeth Petrie and James Stephen Nunn were as follows:

- 402 i **James Douglas⁵ Nunn**, born 5 Dec 1896; christened 13 Dec 1896 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1900. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn
- 403 ii **Clement Bruce⁵ Nunn**, born 17 Feb 1898 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 11 Mar 1898 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Jun 1961. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn
- 404 iii **Frances Catherine⁵ Nunn**, born 4 Apr 1899; christened 22 Apr 1899 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn
- 405 iv **Jane⁵ Nunn "Jennie"**, born 22 Jun 1900 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 9 Jul 1902 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn
- 406 v **Mary Euphrosine⁵ Nunn**, born 1903; died 1904. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn
- 407 vi **Gladys Matilda⁵ Nunn**, born 1905; died 1906. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn
- 408 vii **James Douglas⁵ Nunn II**, born 13 Jul 1907; died 1907. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn
- 409 viii **Joseph Clyde⁵ Nunn "Clyde"**, born 13 Jul 1908 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 4 Dec 1970. Notes: Source: Bruce Nunn

Obituary: This Morning. J. Clyde Nunn, 62, a broadcaster and former provincial cabinet minister, died in hospital here today after a long illness. Mr. Nunn, a colorful member of the Nova Scotia Legislature for nine years until he was defeated in the 1963 general election, was general manager of radio station CJFX here and one of the pioneers of Atlantic Broadcasters Ltd., operators of the radio station. Born at Whitney Pier, N.S., he received his early education in Sydney. In 1928, he graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from St. Francis Xavier University here. As a teacher in Sydney, he produced and broadcast some of the first education programs in Nova Scotia. He taught school until 1937 when he entered the radio field as an announcer at radio station CJCB in Sydney. Although he devoted much time to the development of radio station CJFX in an executive capacity, he managed to find time for other interests. Keenly interested in politics, he served as minister of Labor and Welfare in the Liberal Government of Henry Hicks and a member of the Nova Scotia Legislature for Inverness County for nine years. At the time of his death, he was a member of the National Welfare Commission for Canada. In 1968 he received an honorary doctor of laws degree from St. Francis Xavier University. He served as a member of the board of governors of St. Francis for over 20 years and had been on the executive for some 14 years. He was also past president of the Antigonish Board of Trade, the Antigonish Golf and Country Club, the Irish Society of Antigonish and the Nova Scotia Baseball Association. He is survived by his wife, the former Nora MacKenna, five daughters, three sons and two sisters. Funeral arrangements have not yet been announced.

144. **John Michael⁴ Petrie "Michael"** (James³, John Henry², George¹), born 1844. He married in 1878 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Theresa Murphy**.

Notes for John Michael Petrie "Michael"

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Theresa Murphy

Source: Deborah Petrie

Note that Edward's Baptismal record indicates that he name was Laura Murphy.

Children of John Michael Petrie "Michael" and Theresa Murphy were as follows:

- 410 i **James Urban⁵ Petrie**, born 6 Oct 1879; christened 26 Oct 1879 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie
- 411 ii **Edward V⁵ Petrie**, born 17 Nov 1881 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 4 Dec 1881 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Rita Giglia and Census of Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport 1900
- 412 iii **John Ambrose⁵ Petrie**, born 12 Mar 1884; christened 16 Mar 1884 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie
- 413 iv **Clara⁵ Petrie "Clair"**, born 30 Oct 1885; christened 24 Nov 1885 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie
- 414 v **Leonard⁵ Petrie**, born 31 Dec 1887; christened 10 Jan 1898 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Dec 1921; buried 29 Dec 1921 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie Note that his death record indicates a different date of birth and that he was single at the time of death.
- 415 vi **Michael Urban⁵ Petrie**, born 18 Jun 1890; christened 20 Jul 1890 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie
- 416 vii **Peter Charles⁵ Petrie**, born 29 Mar 1894; christened 1 Apr 1894 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie Note: He is listed in the 1900 Census of Immaculae Conception Bridgeport as Peter Charles.
- 417 viii **Veronica⁵ Petrie**, born 21 Mar 1897 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 2 Apr 1897 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23 Nov 1969 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: George Lawrence (for the Obituary) and Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport, 1900

OBITUARY: Mrs. Stephen MacPHEE - 72, of 360 Main Street, Bridgeport, died Sunday night at St. Joseph's Hospital where she was a patient the past two weeks. Mrs. MacPhee was unwell the past month. A native of Low Point, Mrs. MacPhee was the former Veronica PETRIE. She resided in Dominion until 50 years ago when she moved to Bridgeport. Her husband, Stephen MacPhee, who operated a business in Bridgeport for many years, died in 1949. Mrs. MacPhee was a member of Immaculate Conception Parish. She belonged to the Catholic Women's League, and played an active part in other affairs of the parish. She is survived by two daughters and four sons - (Theresa) Mrs. Harry FLAVIN, New York; Mrs. Mary MacINTYRE, Scarborough, Ont; Joseph MacPhee, Lawrence MacPhee, Bridgeport; Billy and Michael, both at home; a granddaughter Theresa MacIntyre resides at the MacPhee home. Mrs. MacPhee is also survived by two brothers - Edward Petrie and Peter Petrie, both of Dominion. Fourteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren also survive. A sister (Clara) Mrs. William HINCHEY, New Waterford, predeceased her three years ago. The body is reposing at the family residence in Bridgeport.

145. **Thomas⁴ Petrie** (James³, John Henry², George¹), born Sep 1848 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 24 Sep 1848 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Jan 1929. He married on 29 Jun 1874 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Mary Ann Walsh**, born Jun 1860 in Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Thomas Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Census of 1911

Petrie Thomas	M	Head	M	Aug	1846	64
Petrie Mary	F	Wife	M	Jun	1860	50
Petrie Micheal	M	Son	M	Jan	1880	31
Petrie Aginnath	M	Son	S	Jul	1886	24
Petrie Bertha	F	Daugh	S	Jun	1888	22
Petrie Patrick	M	Son	S	Nov	1890	20
Petrie Leonard	M	Son	S	Mar	1892	18
Petrie Wilfred	M	Son	S	Apr	1900	11

Notes for Mary Ann Walsh

D/o Patrick and Mary Walsh

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Children of Thomas Petrie and Mary Ann Walsh were as follows:

- 418 i **Gertrude Bridgeta⁵ Petrie "Bridget Ann"**, born 5 Apr 1875 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 8 Apr 1875 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Feb 1931 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees, Marina MacIsaac and Xavier McGillivray Family Search Community Trees has her Name as Bridget Ann
- 419 ii **Sarah⁵ Petrie**, born 12 Dec 1876 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 420 iii **Michael Francis⁵ Petrie "Francis"**, born 9 Jan 1877; christened 21 Jan 1877 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Sep 1923 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 9 Sep 1923 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray Note that FamilySearch Community Trees indicates a year of birth and christening year of 1877. It was probably 1878.
- 421 iv **Mary⁵ Petrie "Minnie"**, born 16 Jan 1879; christened 19 Jan 1879 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 4 Aug 1937 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray Did she marry William LeBlanc?
- 422 v **Thomas Walter⁵ Petrie "Walter"**, born 24 Apr 1882 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,

- Canada; christened 30 Apr 1882 in Sacred heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 423 vi **Agnes Gertrude⁵ Petrie**, born 19 Mar 1883; christened 25 Mar 1883 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Family Search Community Trees Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207980 ref 18. Given Name: Agnes Gertrude Surname: Petrie Gender: Female Birth Date: 19 Mar 1883 Father Given Name: Thomas Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Mary Mother Surname: Walsh Extraction Batch #B06677-9 Baptisms 1878-1905 St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207980 ref 18. Given Name: Agnes Gertrude Surname: Petrie Gender: Female Christening Date: 25 Mar 1883 Christening Place: St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Father Given Name: Thomas Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Mary Mother Surname: Walsh Extraction Batch #B06677-9 Baptisms 1878-1905 St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia
- 424 vii **Ignatius⁵ Petrie "Naish"**, born 31 May 1885 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 14 Jun 1895 in Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia; buried 7 May 1966 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 425 viii **Aginnath⁵ Petrie**, born Jul 1886. Notes: Census of 1911
- 426 ix **Bertha⁵ Petrie**, born 27 Jun 1887 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 9 Jul 1887 in Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray Did she marry Severin LeBlanc
- 427 x **Patrick⁵ Petrie**, born 17 Nov 1889 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 2 Dec 1889 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 May 1936 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 8 May 1936 in Mt Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray 4 sons and 5 daughters survive
- 428 xi **Leonard⁵ Petrie**, born 9 Mar 1892; christened 16 Mar 1892 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Dec 1921 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 29 Dec 1921 in Langan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 429 xii **Wilfred Laurier⁵ Petrie**, born 14 Apr 1899 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 23 Apr 1899 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 25 Feb 1961 in Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Notes: Sources: Paula Jones and Naomi Puhr

146. **Mary Ann⁴ Petrie "Ann"** (James³, John Henry², George¹), born Dec 1850 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 13 Jan 1851 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 28 May 1872 in St Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **James Boutilier**, born 5 May 1851 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Thomas Boutilier and Anne Keating.

Notes for Mary Ann Petrie "Ann"

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for James Boutilier

Source: John Howie

Children of Mary Ann Petrie "Ann" and James Boutilier were as follows:

- 430 i **Thomas James⁵ Boutilier**, born 25 Mar 1873 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 27 Apr 1873 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and Charles Buchanan
- 431 ii **David Daniel⁵ Boutilier**, born 25 Dec 1874 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
- 432 iii **James⁵ Boutilier**, born 9 Apr 1875 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- 433 iv **Vincent⁵ Boutilier**, born 21 Dec 1876 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
- 434 v **Francis⁵ Boutilier**, born 8 Mar 1877 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 435 vi **Mary Elizabeth Inviolata⁵ Boutilier**, born 23 May 1879; christened 29 May 1879 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: John Howie
- 436 vii **Viola⁵ Boutilier**, born 1881. Notes: Source: Kim Stevens
- 437 viii **Maud E⁵ Boutilier**, born 7 Mar 1883; christened 17 Mar 1883 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Kim Stevens and John Howie Christened at St Anne's as Alice Maud.
- 438 ix **Arthur Pius⁵ Boutilier**, born 12 Apr 1885; christened Apr 1885 in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Family Search Community Trees. Note that the database contains an error the Christening date precedes that date of birth.
- 439 x **Catherine⁵ Boutilier**, born 1887 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Kim Stevens and John Howie

147. **Catherine⁴ Petrie "Kate"** (James³, John Henry², George¹), born Oct 1852 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 2 Nov 1852 in Sacred heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Apr 1936 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St. Joseph's, Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 12 May 1873 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Thomas Hennessey**, born 24 Jun 1857 in Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Catherine Petrie "Kate"

Sources: Xavier McGillivray and Debbie LaViolette. Debbie LaViolette indicated that her date of birth was 1854.

Survived by 2 sons and 2 daughters

Notes for Thomas Hennessey

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Children of Catherine Petrie "Kate" and Thomas Hennessey were as follows:

- 440 i **Joseph⁵ Hennessey**.
- 441 ii **Kate⁵ Hennessey**.
- 442 iii **Timothy⁵ Hennessey**, born 4 Nov 1873; christened 22 Nov 1873 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova, Scotia, Canada.
- 443 iv **John James⁵ Hennessey**, born 10 May 1875 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 444 v **Thomas⁵ Hennessey**, born 21 Aug 1883 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 445 vi **Marcus⁵ Hennessey**, born 30 Nov 1885 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 21 Oct 1953 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St Joseph's, Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: AT AGE 15 HE COULD NEITHER READ NOR WRITE. HE WAS A COAL MINER IN 1901 AND EARNED \$660/YEAR. Died at Camp Hill Hospital. Buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery. Source: John Hennessey
- 446 vii **Margaret⁵ Hennessey**, born 20 Dec 1887 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

148. **John L⁴ Petrie** (James³, John Henry², George¹), born 3 Jun 1854 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 20 Jul 1854 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 11 Dec 1939 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 13 Dec 1939 in Immaculate Conception, Ocean Av, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) on 25 Oct 1873 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Anna McNeil "Ann"**, born Sep 1864 in Boularderie, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 26 Dec 1945 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 28 Dec 1945 in Ocean Av, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; (2) on 17 Feb 1893 **Lexie L Buchanan**, born 1875.

Notes for John L Petrie

Sources: Xavier McGillivray and Jane Lindsey

Note that this record is essentially the same as a record entered from John Howie's information except that the two John Petrie's parents records are different!

Survived by wife, 5 sons and 4 daughters

Notes for Anna McNeil "Ann"

Sources: Leonard Sullivan, Xavier McGillivray and Jane Lindsey

D/O John McNeil and Catherine MacKinnon

Notes for Lexie L Buchanan

Source: John Howie

Note that this record is essentially the same as a record entered from Xavier's and Jane Lindsey's information except that the two John Petrie's parents records are different!

Children of John L Petrie and Anna McNeil "Ann" were as follows:

- 447 i **Loretta⁵ Petrie "Laura"**, born 25 Nov 1877; christened 28 Nov 1877 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray Could this be the Loretta who married Henry Hennessy? Census of Immaculate Conception: Henry Hennessy and wife Loretta Petrie Children: John James Feb. 1901 Herbert Pius Dec. 1904 Henry Theophilus Jan. 1903
- 448 ii **Daniel Joseph⁵ Petrie**, born 2 Jan 1880; christened 12 Jan 1880 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Xavier McGillivray
- 449 iii **James⁵ Petrie**, born 31 May 1882; christened 31 May 1882 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 450 iv **Arthur⁵ Petrie**, born 25 Aug 1884; christened 7 Sep 1884 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees, Xavier McGillivray and Jane Lindsey DOB for Community Trees is 1884 and I used that date rather than the 1883 date one of the others provided.
- 451 v **Mary⁵ Petrie**, born 11 Jul 1886; christened 21 Jul 1886 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Community Trees
- 452 vi **Bridget⁵ Petrie**, born 11 Jul 1886 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 21 Jul 1886 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Xavier McGillivray and Jane Lindsey
- 453 vii **Catherine⁵ Petrie**, born 8 May 1889 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened May 1889 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Sep 1979 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Resurrection Cemetery. Notes: Sources: Leonard Sullivan, Xavier McGillivray and Jane Lindsey. Leonard wrote: OBITUARY Cape Breton Post, Sept. 7, 1979 Mrs. Catherine LEY - 90, of 29 Sheriff Avenue died early this morning at her home. Born at Low Point, she was the former Katie Patrie, daughter of the late John and Anna MacNeil PETRIE. She spent her early years in Dominion and resided in Sydney since 1922. She was predeceased by her husband Moses, in 1969. She is survived by one daughter Anna (Mrs. Leonard Sullivan) , Sarnia Ont., two sons Arthur (Frederickton, NB) and Alexander (Sandy) at home. Fourteen grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren also survive. Besides he husband she was predeceased by five brothers and four sisters. The remains will rest at T. W. Curry Parkview Chapel, 755 George Street, Saturday after 2 p.m. Funeral Mass will be held Monday at 11 a.m. at St. Theresa's Church. Interment in Resurrection Cemetery.
- 454 viii **John⁵ Petrie "Joannem"**, born 28 Oct 1891; christened 8 Nov 1891 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees, Xavier McGillivray and Jane Lindsey Baptismal record has a first name of John.
- 455 ix **Herman⁵ Petrie**, born 10 Oct 1894; christened 28 Oct 1894 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape

Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- 456 x **Ferman⁵ Petrie**, born 9 Oct 1895. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 457 xi **Annie⁵ Petrie**, born 22 Jun 1897 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 4 Jul 1897 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees, Greg Cummings and Jane Lindsey Family Search Community Trees lists her as Ann May with a DOB of 22 Jun 1897 where 2 Jun 1896 was from one of the sources. I changed the date to make it show more appropriately after her parent's marriage.

Children of John L Petrie and Lexie L Buchanan were as follows:

- 458 i **Norman⁵ Petrie**, born 1896; died 25 Aug 1930 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 27 Aug 1930 in Ocean Av, Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

151. **Joseph Patrick⁴ Petrie "Patrick"** (James³, John Henry², George¹), born 11 Feb 1860 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 26 Feb 1860 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 17 Mar 1930. He married on 26 Oct 1880 in Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Mary Ann Edwards**, born 1 May 1860 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 11 Mar 1913 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Joseph Patrick Petrie "Patrick"

Sources: John R. Berti, Sister Joan Butler, Debbie LaViolette, Deborah Petrie and Xavier McGillivray.

From Sacred Heart Parish Records: Patrick Petre – Patrick born the eleventh, lawful son of James Petre and Bridget Carroll, sponsors Johanna and Daniel McGilvray, all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P

Census: 1871, Lingan Mines #1: Page 41: #158-163
Joseph is listed as 12 years old in 1871 census (#158, 163)

There is a birth record for a John Thomas, Petrie, filed by his sister Maude, stating that he was born on 5ar 1895

Family Search Community Tree Marriage Record:

[S2] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4208018 ref 3.

Bride's Given Name: Mary Ann

Bride's Surname: Edwards

Bride's Gender: Female

Groom's Given Name: Patrick

Groom's Surname: Petrie

Groom's Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 26 Jul 1885

Marriage Place: Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia

Extraction Batch #B06680-3 Marriages 1884-1905 Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia

Notes for Mary Ann Edwards

Sources: Elva MacNeil. John R. Berti, Sister Joan Butler and Debbie LaViolette.

D/o Joseph Edwards and Flora Mcdougald

Baptism Sponsors: Joseph Petrie and Elizabeth Jessome.

Elva indicates that she married Patrick Petrie in Immaculate Conception Parish, Sydney Mines

John indicates that she probably died after 1935 in Halifax.

Children of Joseph Patrick Petrie "Patrick" and Mary Ann Edwards were as follows:

- 459 i **Catherine Maude⁵ Petrie "Maude"**, born 6 Jun 1881; christened 13 Jun 1881 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1 Jan 1950 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: John R. Berti, Dorothy Petrie Scott, Deborah Petrie and Debbie LaViolette Note: Dorothy Scott believes that Catherine Maud married Andrew Blake and that they had a child. I have not looked at her Obituary in the Sydney Post Record published by GANS where she is listed as a Peddle and Ardelli.
- 460 ii **Bridget Ellen⁵ Petrie**, born 16 Mar 1883; christened 23 Mar 1883 in St. Joseph's, North Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Family Search Family Trees
- 461 iii **Mary Ann⁵ Petrie**, born 4 May 1885 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 14 May 1885 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1 Jan 1962 in Florence, Victoria, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 3 Jan 1962 in St. Joseph's, Bras d'Or, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Deborah Petrie, John R. Berti and Sister Joan J. Butler Baptism sponsors were Henry Petrie and Annie MacDonald. Comment from John : It is my contention that this child died very young as there is considerable evidence that the brothers never listed her as a sibling sister in their military records, and my mother only spoke of two other sisters. Additionally, I can accept that this child was born of Mary Ann and Joseph Patrick since it makes sense that the first female child would carry the name of the mother. What I find unusual is that the first child was born almost 5 years after the marriage; I would have expected the first child in the neighborhood of 2-3 years at the most.
Obituary: Chronicle Herald, Tuesday January 2, 1962 page 11 Mrs Mary LeBlanc Florence - Mrs Mary LeBlanc, 76, died Monday at St Elizabeth Hospital after a brief illness. She was born in Low Point, the daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Joseph Petrie. She was member of St. Stephen's Parish, Florence. Surviving are seven daughters, Mrs Lillian Mills, Fredericton; (Annie May) Mrs Harry MacKenzie, Toronto; (Agnes) Mrs Arthur Blinkhorn, Sydney Mines; Edith, Sackville; Marguerite, Mrs J.A. Jessome, Bras D'Or; Mrs Blanche MacDougall, North Sydney; Theresa (Mrs Ambrose Jessome), Florence; four sons, Laurence, Florence; William, Millville; John, Sydney Mines; Alex, British Columbia; a sister, Bridget Petrie, Sydney; brothers Thomas Petrie, Sydney Mines; Joseph, New Glasgow; James, North Sydney. The remains are resting at the home of her son Laurence, Greenhill, Florence. Funeral will be held Wednesday morning at St. Stephen's Church at 9 o'clock. Burial will be at St. Joseph's cemetery, Bras d'Or.
- 462 iv **William Henry⁵ Petrie**, born 20 Jan 1887 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 30 Jan 1887 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1959 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St Anne's, Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees, John R: Berti and Deborah Petrie John indicates that his DOB was 21 Nov 1888.
- 463 v **Joseph Henry⁵ Petrie**, born 21 Nov 1888 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 23 Nov 1888 in Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia; died in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and Sister Joan Butler Date of Birth on Family Search Community Trees is 14 Sep 1890
- 464 vi **Fermin⁵ Petrie**, born 12 Jun 1889 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 1889 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees, John R. Berti and Sister Joan Butler Baptism sponsors were Rev. A. Mckenzie and Frances Petrie. Christening: St. Alphonsus, Low Point, CBI, Nova Scotia. In the Diocese record, the name is spelled Firman not Firman. John satetes that ".I do not even know if this is a male or female. In any case, this child did not live too long, in my opinion. I suspect the child was born prematurely and just did not survive. I have not found any mention of this name. I was hoping that a record of death could be found in a church or cemetery, particularly since a birth date was recorded. More research is needed."
- 465 vii **Annie⁵ Petrie**, born 28 Apr 1890 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 30 Apr 1890 in Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and John R. Berti John says: "Here is another case, in my opinion, of a child who did not live too long. As above, I was hoping that a record of Baptism or death could

- be found in a church or cemetery, particularly since a birth date was recorded."
- 466 viii **Genevieve⁵ Petrie "Jennie or Veeve"**, born 8 Nov 1892; christened 27 Nov 1892 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died Sep 1981 in Windsor, Vermont, USA; buried in Windsor, Vermont, USA. Notes: Source: John R. Berti John wrote: This is Aunt Jennie. She married (actually twice) but had no children. She passed away in September 1981 in Windsor, Vermont, USA. I knew her quite well and had many great times with her. She never spoke of the days in Cape Breton or family, however. To be continued. She came to the U.S. in 1912. She can be found in the 1930 Census in Windsor, VT. Estimate year of birth: 1894. She was 35 yrs of age in 1930. The 1930 Census was begun on 2 April 1930. Note: In the Census of Immaculate Conception Parish, she is listed as being born in 1894.
- 467 ix **James⁵ Petrie**, born 5 Jan 1892; christened 10 Jan 1892 in Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.
- 468 x **Florence Jane⁵ Petrie**, born 2 Apr 1893; christened 3 Apr 1893 in Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. Notes: Source: Family Search Community Trees
- 469 xi **James Hilary⁵ Petrie "Hilary"**, born 24 Apr 1895 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 28 Oct 1895 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 21 Jul 1948. Notes: Sources: John Berti, Debbie LaViolette and Deborah Petrie Note that in the Census of Immaculate Conception Church he is listed as James Hilary. John indicates that he was a veteran of both World War I and World War II.
- 470 xii **Loyola Viola⁵ Petrie "Viola"**, born 17 Sep 1897 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 3 Oct 1897 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 5 Dec 1965 in Pierce County, Washington, USA; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Tacoma, King, Washington, USA. Notes: Sources: John R. Berti and Debbie LaViolette
- 471 xiii **Alexander⁵ Petrie "Alec"**, born 31 Dec 1899 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 1 Jan 1900 in Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Family Trees, John R. Berti and Debbie LaViolette. John indicates that he was a veteran of both World War I and World War II. [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207986 ref 29. Given Name: Alexander Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Birth Date: 31 Dec 1899 Birth Place: Sydney Mines Father Given Name: Patrick Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Mary A Mother Surname: Edwards Extraction Batch #B06678-0 Baptisms 1884-1905 Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia [S1] Catholic Church Records, Diocese of Antigonish, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah), Digital Image 4207986 ref 29. Given Name: Alexander Surname: Petrie Gender: Male Christening Date: 1 Jan 1900 Christening Place: Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Father Given Name: Patrick Father Surname: Petrie Mother Given Name: Mary A Mother Surname: Edwards Extraction Batch #B06678-0 Baptisms 1884-1905 Immaculate Conception, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia
- 472 xiv **Patrick Francis⁵ Petrie**, born 15 May 1902 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 Apr 1967 in Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Notes: Sources: John R. Berti, Deborah Petrie and Debbie LaViolette Married twice to Amanda. First marriage was in United Church on 2 Oct. 1927. Second Marriage was on 1 Apr. 1928 John indicates that he was also a veteran of WWI and WWII.
- 473 xv **Veronica⁵ Petrie**, born 5 Nov 1904 in New Aberdeen, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 19 Oct 1984 in Lime Rock, Connecticut, USA. Notes: Sources: John Berti and Debbie LaViolette John wrote that his mother emigrated to the United States in 1927, departing Canada at Yarmouth, NS on 27 April 1927; Ship: Prince George; Arrival in U.S. in Boston, Massachusetts Alien Registration Number: 5172228
- 474 xvi **John Charles⁵ Petrie**, born 7 Feb 1907 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 17 Jun 1928 in New Waterford General, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 19 Jun 1928 in Mt Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: 1907 Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport Note: Not on any other list!
- 475 xvii **Norman Edward Ambrose⁵ Petrie**, born 5 Apr 1910; died 1985. Notes: Sources: John R. Berti, Debbie Laviolette and Deborah Petrie

152. **Henry⁴ Petrie** (James³, John Henry², George¹), born 5 Aug 1862 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 27 Aug 1862 in Sacred heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) on 24 Jun 1890 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Mary F Morrison "Maria"**; (2) in 1921 **Winnifred Bridget MacGillivray**, born abt 1897 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Henry Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Mary F Morrison "Maria"

Source: Deborah Petrie

Notes for Winnifred Bridget MacGillivray

D.o James and Anastasia MacGillivray

Source: novascotiagenealogy.com

Children of Henry Petrie and Mary F Morrison "Maria" were as follows:

- 476 i **James⁵ Petrie**, born 28 Oct 1890; christened 2 Nov 1890 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie
- 477 ii **Catherine⁵ Petrie**, born 5 Feb 1892 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 7 Feb 1892 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie

Children of Henry Petrie and Winnifred Bridget MacGillivray were as follows:

- 478 i **James O⁵ Petrie**, born 8 Sep 1924; died 3 Dec 1924 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 4 Dec 1924 in New Victoria, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 479 ii **Bridget Theresa⁵ Petrie**, born 1 Oct 1927; died 12 Nov 1927 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 13 Nov 1927 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

154. **Mark⁴ Petrie** (James³, John Henry², George¹), born 16 Aug 1866 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 25 Nov 1888 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Frances Hall**, born 10 Nov 1871.

Notes for Mark Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Census of Canada 1901

Petrie Mark	M	Head	M	Aug 16	1867	33
Petrie Frances	F	Wife	M	Nov 10	1871	29
Petrie Edward	M	Son	S	Sep 28	1890	10
Petrie James	M	Son	S	Jun 14	1893	7
Petrie Raymond	M	Son	S	Jan 13	1895	6
Petrie John J	M	Son	S	Jan 2	1896	5
Petrie Bridget M	F	Daughter	S	Dec 7	1897	3
Petrie Susan F	F	Daughter	S	Jun 3	1900	

Census of Canada 1911

Petrie Mark	M	Head	M	Aug	1867	43
Petrie Frances	F	Wife	M	Nov	1871	39
Petrie Edward	M	Son	S	Sep	1889	21
Petrie James	M	Son	S	Jun	1892	18

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Petrie Raymond	M	Son	S	Jan	1895	15
Petrie Aloysious	M	Son	S	Sep	1903	7
Petrie Leo	M	Son	S	Aug	1902	8
Petrie Bridget	F	Dau	S	Dec	1897	13
Petrie Susan	F	Dau	S	Jun	1899	11
Petrie Viola	F	Dau	S	Oct	1901	9
Petrie Vincent	M	Son	S	Oct	1904	6
Petrie Benedict	M	Son	S	Apr	1908	3
Petrie Bernard	M	Son	S	Aug	1909	1
Petrie Mark	M	Son	S	Sep	1910	7/12

Notes for Frances Hall

Source: Deborah Petrie

Children of Mark Petrie and Frances Hall were as follows:

- 480 i **Edward⁵ Petrie**, born 28 Sep 1890; christened 5 Oct 1890 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie
- 481 ii **Susan⁵ Petrie**, born 20 Feb 1892; christened 28 Feb 1892 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 482 iii **Jacobum⁵ Petrie**, born 13 Jun 1893. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie Note that I do not believe that this individual ever existed.
- 483 iv **James⁵ Petrie**, born 14 Jun 1893; christened 16 Jun 1893 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie
- 484 v **Raymond⁵ Petrie**, born 13 Jan 1895 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 18 Jan 1895 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Deborah Petrie
- 485 vi **John Joseph⁵ Petrie**, born 2 Jan 1896; christened 12 Jan 1896 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 486 vii **Bridget Mary⁵ Petrie**, born 7 Dec 1897; christened 14 Dec 1897 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Family Search Community Trees and Census of Canada, 1911
- 487 viii **Susan Frances⁵ Petrie**, born 3 Jun 1900 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 11 Jan 1900 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Census of Canada. 1911
- 488 ix **Viola Catherine⁵ Petrie**, born 21 Oct 1901 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 27 Oct 1901 in Reserve, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died Jan 1965 in Westerly, Rhode Island, USA. Notes: Source: Census of Canada. 1911
Obituary: Viola Petrie - January 1965 Glace Bay - Viola Petrie, 58, formerly of Reserve Mines died suddenly over the weekend in hospital at Westerly, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Petrie, former residents of Reserve Mines. Mr. Petrie at one time was an official with Dominion Coal Company. The family moved from Reserve to Hamilton, Ont., years ago. Sister Ligouri, with St. Joseph's Order in Hamilton, is a sister of the deceased.
- 489 x **Leo⁵ Petrie**, born Aug 1902. Notes: Source: Census of Canada. 1911
- 490 xi **Alousius⁵ Petrie**, born Sep 1903. Notes: Source: Census of Canada. 1911
- 491 xii **Vincent⁵ Petrie**, born Oct 1904. Notes: Source: Census of Canada. 1911
- 492 xiii **Benedict⁵ Petrie**, born Apr 1908. Notes: Source: Census of Canada. 1911
- 493 xiv **Bernard J⁵ Petrie**, born 20 Aug 1909 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Census of Canada. 1911
- 494 xv **Mark⁵ Petrie**, born Sep 1910. Notes: Source: Census of Canada. 1911

160. **George⁴ Livingstone** (Ann³ Petrie, John Henry², George¹), born 9 Jun 1860; christened 29 Jun 1860 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary McEachern**.

Notes for George Livingstone

Source: Jane Lindsey

From Sacred Heart Parish Records: George Livingstone – June 29th 1860 - – I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized George aged twenty-one days , lawful son of Lauchlan Livingstone and Ann Petre, sponsors, Ann and Alexander Livingstone, all of Low Point, James Quinan, P.P

Notes for Mary McEachern

Source: Jane Lindsey

Children of George Livingstone and Mary McEachern were as follows:

495 i **Laughlin Stephen⁵ Livingstone**, born 2 Feb 1891. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey

162. **Elizabeth⁴ Livingstone** (Ann³ Petrie, John Henry², George¹), born 20 Mar 1865. She married on 9 Mar 1886 **Joseph Laughlin O'Handley**, born 1858.

Notes for Elizabeth Livingstone

Source: Jane Lindsey

Notes for Joseph Laughlin O'Handley

Source: Jane Lindsey

Census of Immaculate Conception Parish

Joseph O'Handley and wife Elizabeth Livingstone

Children: Catherine Mary Pct. 1886 Married

Angelena Oct. 1887 Married

Sarah Bonaventure Jan. 1889 G.B.

Mary Anne Aug. 1890 G.B.

Frances Sept. 1889 Married

Dan July 1893

Margaret Nov. 1895

Jessie May May 1897

Lauchlin Aug. 1898

Joseph Mar. 1899

Matilda Gertrude July 1900

Jane Apr. 1902

Mary Belle May 1903

Leo. Lena's James Walsh Jan. 1905

Children of Elizabeth Livingstone and Joseph Laughlin O'Handley were as follows:

496 i **Maud⁵ O'Handley**, born abt 1884. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

497 ii **Angeline⁵ O'Handley**, born Oct 1887. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

498 iii **Sarah Bonaventure⁵ O'Handley**, born Jan 1889. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

499 iv **Mary Ann⁵ O'Handley**, born Aug 1890. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

500 v **Frances⁵ O'Handley**, born Sep 1889. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

501 vi **Dan⁵ O'Handley**, born Jul 1893. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

502 vii **Margaret Elizabeth⁵ O'Handley**, born Nov 1895. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

503 viii **Jessie May⁵ O'Handley**, born May 1897. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

504 ix **Laughlin⁵ O'Handley**, born Aug 1898. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

505 x **John⁵ O'Handley "Joseph"**, born Mar 1899. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900

- 506 xi **Mathilda Gertrude⁵ O'Handley**, born Jul 1900. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport 1900
- 507 xii **Jane⁵ O'Handley**, born Apr 1902.
- 508 xiii **Mary Belle⁵ O'Handley**, born May 1903.

175. **Margaret⁴ Curran** (Bridget³ Petrie, John Henry², George¹), born 8 Mar 1875; christened 4 Apr 1875 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **William James Heffernan**, born 24 Jun 1877; died 27 Mar 1954.

Notes for Margaret Curran

Source: Sister Joan Butler

Children of Margaret Curran and William James Heffernan were as follows:

- 509 i **Mary Pearl⁵ Heffernan**, born 18 Jun 1907.

181. **Andrew Alexander⁴ Livingston(e)** (Margaret³ Petrie, John Henry², George¹), born 10 Nov 1841 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 14 Aug 1842 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 20 Feb 1917 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in McLeods Crossing, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married in 1863 in Sacred Heart, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Matilda Wilson "Ellen"**, born 19 Aug 1840 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 7 Sep 1840 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 6 Feb 1917 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in McLeods Crossing, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of William S Wilson and Susan Eizabeth Lewis.

Notes for Andrew Alexander Livingston(e)

Source: Beverly Darby-Brown

Notes for Matilda Wilson "Ellen"

Source: Jane Lindsey

Children of Andrew Alexander Livingston(e) and Matilda Wilson "Ellen" were as follows:

- 510 i **Alexander Henderson⁵ Livingstone**, born 13 May 1866 in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died Aug 1866 in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 511 ii **Margaret Susan⁵ Livingston(e)**, born 1867 in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 28 Jul 1972 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Fox Hill Cemetery, Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsay
- 512 iii **William Alexander⁵ Livingstone**, born 4 Apr 1870 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died aft 1914. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 513 iv **Charles⁵ Livingstone**, born 27 May 1873 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 514 v **Joseph⁵ Livingstone**, born 1877 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Died as a teenager - hit by puck Source: Jane Lindsey
- 515 vi **Bertha⁵ Livingstone**, born 1880 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died bef 1891 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 516 vii **Bernard⁵ Livingstone**, born 1882 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died bef 1901. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey

183. **Annie⁴ Livingstone** (Margaret³ Petrie, John Henry², George¹), born 12 Sep 1847 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 25 Aug 1870 in St Paul's, Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **William David Wilson "David"**, born 9 Apr 1848 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 26 Apr 1848 in St. George Anglian, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Mar 1934 in Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Canada; buried in Centerville Cemetery, Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of William S Wilson and Susan Elizabeth Lewis.

Notes for Annie Livingstone

Source: Beverly Darby-Brown

Notes for William David Wilson "David"

Source: Jane Lindsey

Automated Census of Canada, 1901:

Wilson David	M	Head	M	Apr 10 1848	52
Wilson Ann	F	Wife	M	Sep 12 1847	53
Wilson David	M	Son	S	Jul 14 1879	21
Wilson Harriet	F	Daughter	S	Apr 27 1871	29
Wilson Thomas	M	Son	S	Oct 9 1883	17
Wilson Margaret	F	Daughter	S	Sep 25 1887	13
Wilson Annie M	F	Daughter	S	Feb 27 1890	11
Wilson Robert C	M	Son	S	Apr 25 1892	8

Children of Annie Livingstone and William David Wilson "David" were as follows:

- 517 i **Harriet⁵ Wilson**, born 27 Apr 1871 in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 12 May 1871 in St Paul's, Port Morien, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 518 ii **William J⁵ Wilson**, born 1872.
- 519 iii **Walter J⁵ Wilson**, born abt 1874.
- 520 iv **Joseph Vincent⁵ Wilson**, born 1875.
- 521 v **Margaret Susan⁵ Wilson "Susan"**, born 1877.
- 522 vi **David Alexander⁵ Wilson**, born 14 Jul 1879.
- 523 vii **Laura Jane⁵ Wilson**, born 1881.
- 524 viii **Benjamin Thomas⁵ Wilson "Thomas"**, born 9 Oct 1883.
- 525 ix **Agnes⁵ Wilson**, born abt 1885.
- 526 x **Mary Margaret⁵ Wilson "Margaret"**, born 25 Sep 1887.
- 527 xi **Annie Maud⁵ Wilson**, born 27 Feb 1890.
- 528 xii **Robert Charles⁵ Wilson**, born 25 Apr 1892.

187. **Christina Ann⁴ Livingstone** (Margaret³ Petrie, John Henry², George¹), born 9 Feb 1855 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Mar 1855 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 Dec 1937 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married bef 1881 **David Brown**, born 26 Apr 1855; died 14 May 1938 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Christina Ann Livingstone

From Sacred Heart Parish Records: March the 6th 1855 I the undersigned parish priest of Sydney baptized Christina born February the 9th lawful daughter of Alexander Livingston and Catharine Petre, sponsors Mary Bolan and Alexander McGilvray, James Quinan, P.P.

Originally buried in the Old Presbyterian Cemetery and later moved to Brookside.

Source: Beverly Darby-Brown

Notes for David Brown

Born at sea coming from Scotland. Occupation: Miner. Originally buried at the

Old Presbyterian Cemetery and later moved to Brookside.

Children of Christina Ann Livingstone and David Brown were as follows:

- 529 i **John David⁵ Brown**, born 2 Dec 1879 in Cranberry, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 18 Apr 1885 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Old Presbyterian, Shore Road.
- 530 ii **John David⁵ Brown**, born 3 Oct 1888 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Jul 1957 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Brookside, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Occupation: Miner
- 531 iii **Jennet⁵ Brown "Jennie"**, born 9 Apr 1890 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 24 May 1927 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 532 iv **Roderick⁵ Brown**, born 1892 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1968 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in Brookside, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 533 v **James Livingstone⁵ Brown**, born 27 Jan 1897 in Cranberry, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1949 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Occupation: Shopkeeper.

190. **James⁴ Livingstone** (Margaret³ Petrie, John Henry², George¹), born 12 Feb 1862 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 25 Feb 1862 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married bef 1888 in ,Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Elizabeth McMullin**, born 1866.

Notes for James Livingstone

Source: Jane Lindsey

Children of James Livingstone and Elizabeth McMullin were as follows:

- 534 i **Margaret⁵ Livingstone**, born 5 Dec 1888 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 29 Dec 1888 in St.Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 535 ii **Laura⁵ Livingstone**, born 29 May 1890 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 21 Jun 1890 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Jane Lindsey
- 536 iii **Mary⁵ Livingstone**, born 9 Jan 1892 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 21 Jan 1892 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 537 iv **Beatrice⁵ Livingstone**, born 9 Jan 1894 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 22 Jan 1894 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 538 v **Alice⁵ Livingstone**, born 15 Jun 1895 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 8 Jul 1895 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 539 vi **Alexander⁵ Livingstone**, born 22 Apr 1897 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 25 Apr 1897 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 540 vii **Anna⁵ Livingstone**, born 10 Jun 1899 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 20 Jun 1899 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 541 viii **John⁵ Livingstone**, born 18 Apr 1902 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 20 Apr 1902 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

192. **William Thomas⁴ Petrie** (George William³, John Henry², George¹), born 28 Nov 1867; christened 8 Dec 1867 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Aug 1949 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 16 Aug 1949 in South Brook, Mulgrave, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 16 May 1895 in St Joseph's, Port Hawkesbury, Nova Scotia, Canada **Anne Chisholm**.

Notes for William Thomas Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Anne Chisholm

Source: Charles Buchanan

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Children of William Thomas Petrie and Anne Chisholm were as follows:

- 542 i **Douglas Augustine⁵ Petrie**, born 9 Feb 1911 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 21 Feb 1932 in Port Hastings, Inverness, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 22 Feb 1932 in Port Hastings, Inverness, Nova Scotia, Canada.

193. **Elizabeth⁴ Petrie "Lizzie"** (George William³, John Henry², George¹), born 13 Mar 1870 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 5 Apr 1870 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 23 Nov 1898 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Charles McPhee**.

Notes for Elizabeth Petrie "Lizzie"

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Charles McPhee

From South Bar

Children of Elizabeth Petrie "Lizzie" and Charles McPhee were as follows:

- 543 i **John⁵ McPhee**, born 26 Oct 1899 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 30 Oct 1899 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Family Search Family Trees record indicates tyhat his father's name was Carl.

194. **John Bernard⁴ Petrie** (George William³, John Henry², George¹), born 27 Mar 1872 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 23 Apr 1872 in St. Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Oct 1962; buried in St Alphonsus, New Victoria, Cape Breton. Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Martha Ellen Gouthro**, born 2 Mar 1878 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 May 1973 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried in St Alphonsus, New victoria, Cape Breton. Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for John Bernard Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray. Death Source: Lark Szink. Beverly Darby-Brown indicates that he married Hilda MacDonald.

Notes for Martha Ellen Gouthro

Source: F. X. McGillivray

Birth and death dates: Lark Szink

Children of John Bernard Petrie and Martha Ellen Gouthro were as follows:

- 544 i **Lewis⁵ Petrie**, born 1910 in St. Louis, Missouri. USA. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
- 545 ii **Mary⁵ Petrie**, born 13 Jun 1911 in Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
- 546 iii **Clarissa⁵ Petrie "Reese"**, born 12 Aug 1912 in Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. Notes: Sources: Geraldine Hutchings and Charles Buchanan
- 547 iv **Edwin⁵ Petrie**, born 18 Sep 1914 in Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
- 548 v **Robert⁵ Petrie**, born 10 Jun 1916 in Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan
- 549 vi **Anita⁵ Petrie Sr. of Mercy**, born 1 Sep 1917 in Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada; died 3 Jul 2007 in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada. Notes: Thursday, July 5, 2007 PETRIE, Sister Anita- Entered into eternal life at McAuley Convent on July 3, 2007, Sister Anita Petrie, RSM, at the age of 90 years. Sister Anita was predeceased by her parents John and Ellen (Gouthro) Petrie of Bell Island, her brothers: Lewis, Edwin, Robert and George; her sisters: Mary Roberts, Clarissa Lumley and Martha Cantwell. Leaving to mourn her sad loss the Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy; her sister Margaret

Hutchings (B.C.); several devoted and caring nieces and nephews, many cousins and friends. Waking at McAuley Convent, 250 Waterford Bridge Road, Wednesday, July 4, 2007, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. and Thursday, July 5 until 9:00 p.m. Mass of Christian Burial to take place at Corpus Christi Church, Waterford Bridge Road at 9:30 a.m., Friday, July 6, 2007, with internment to follow at the Sisters of Mercy Plot in Belvedere Cemetery. May she rest in peace Sources: Geraldine Hutchings and Charles Buchanan

- 550 vii **George⁵ Petrie**. Notes: Source: John B.'s Obituary
 551 viii **Martha⁵ Petrie**, born 2 Mar 1919 in Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. Notes: Sources: Geraldine Hutchings and Charles Buchanan
 552 ix **Margaret⁵ Petrie**, born 26 Jul 1925 in Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. Notes: Source: Charles Buchanan

196. **Margaret Isabella⁴ Petrie** (George William³, John Henry², George¹), born 20 Jul 1876 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 6 Aug 1876 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married in 1902 in St Alphonsus, Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Edward P Haley**.

Notes for Margaret Isabella Petrie

Source: F. X. McGillivray

Notes for Edward P Haley

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Residence: Dominion

Children of Margaret Isabella Petrie and Edward P Haley were as follows:

- 553 i **Raymond Gerard⁵ Haley**, born 21 Sep 1904 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 25 Sep 1904 in Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Census of Immaculate Conception Parish Bridgeport, 1907
 554 ii **George Edgar⁵ Haley "Ed"**, born 25 Feb 1907 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 555 iii **Mary Perses⁵ Haley**, born abt 1907; died 30 Apr 1999 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Mary Perses MacRae, 82, Of 119 Alexander St., Glace Bay, N.S., passed away Friday, April 30, 1999, at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Born in Dominion, she was the daughter of the late E.P. and Margaret (Petrie) Haley. She was a member of St. Anne's Parish and St. Ann's Society. She was also a member of the Community Hospital Ladies Auxiliary and a long-time volunteer with the Canadian Cancer Society. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by son, Edward (Linda), Glace Bay; daughters, Mary, London, Ont., Anne, Howie Center, Patricia (Mrs. Darryl Morrison), Glace Bay; seven grandchildren, Donald, Laura, Ryan, Angela, Amanda, Brandon, and Justin; also by several special nieces and nephews. Besides her parents she is predeceased by her husband, Donald, one child in infancy, brothers, Gerard, Ted, Irish Christian brother Lionel, Bill, Bob and Ed. Visitation took place at Curry Funeral Home, 775 Main St., Glace Bay, Sunday 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Funeral will be Monday at 2 p.m. at St. Anne's Church with Rev. Doug Murphy officiating. Burial will be in St. Anne's Cemetery, Glace Bay. Donations can be made to the Canadian Cancer Society.
 556 iv **Joseph Robert⁵ Haley "Bob"**, born 7 Aug 1909 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 557 v **Lionel Martin Blowers⁵ Haley**, born 19 Sep 1909 in Dominion, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 558 vi **Ted⁵ Haley**.
 559 vii **Bill⁵ Haley**.

197. **Mary Loretta⁴ Petrie** (George William³, John Henry², George¹), born 5 May 1879 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 22 May 1879 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Peter McCormick**.

Notes for Mary Loretta Petrie

Source: Xavier McGillivray

Notes for Peter McCormick

Source: Xavier MacGillivray

Children of Mary Loretta Petrie and Peter McCormick were as follows:

- 560 i **Clarissa Agnes⁵ McCormick**, born 8 Jul 1904. Notes: Source: 1908 Census of Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport
- 561 ii **Vincent Elmer⁵ McCormick**, born 4 Apr 1906. Notes: Source: Immaculate Conception Parish Census of 1908
- 562 iii **Margaret Isabella⁵ McCormick**, born 8 Feb 1908. Notes: Source: 1908 Census of Immaculate Conception Bridgeport
- 563 iv **Gerald Archibald⁵ McCormick**, born 27 Sep 1916; christened 1 Oct 1916 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler
- 564 v **Ann Gertrude⁵ McCormick**, born 15 Nov 1919; christened 16 Nov 1919 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler

198. **George Wilfred⁴ Petrie** (George William³, John Henry², George¹), born 6 Nov 1881 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 4 Dec 1881 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 18 Jun 1986 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 21 Jun 1986 in Mt Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **Mary Ann Ellsworth**, born Oct 1887; died 4 Nov 1926 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 6 Nov 1926 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; (2) on 8 Nov 1934 in St. Joseph's, Lingan, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada **Catherine Young**, born 21 May 1901 in Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 Feb 1957 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 18 Feb 1957 in Mt Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for George Wilfred Petrie

Sources: Xavier McGillivray and Sterling MacLean

Obituary Published in GLACE BAY COASTAL COURIER on Wednesday, June 25, 1986

- New Waterford. George Wilfred Petrie, 104, one of Canada's oldest citizens, died Wednesday, June 18, 1986 at Maple Hill Manor where he has resided in recent years. Born in Low Point, he was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Petrie and the last surviving member of his immediate family. He was a member of Mount Carmel Parish. Mr. Petrie worked for 63 years with the Dominion Coal Company in New Waterford Nos. 14, 14 and 15 collieries and rose to the position of Chief Engineer with the company. He was married twice and is predeceased by his first wife the former May Ann Aellsworth, and his second wife the former Catherine Young. He is survived by six sons Alex and Robie, both of New Waterford, John of West Bay, Cyril of Halifax, Donnie of Brantford, Ontario, and Bill of Vancouver, and by six daughters Charlotte (Mrs. Louis Boudreaux) of Boston, Annie (Mrs. James Conway) and Frazie (Mrs. Art Penny) both of New Waterford, Millie (Mrs. Martin MacNeil) of Sydney and Lonnie (Mrs. Dr. Sterling MacLean) of Pugwash, NS. There are also numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren. Mr. Petrie was predeceased by two sons William and Him and by a daughter Julia. The body rested at the V.J. McGillivray Funeral Home, 380 Smith Street. Funeral services were held Saturday with mass at 10 a.m. in Mount Carmel Church. Burial followed in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the St. Alphonsus Church Restoration Fund.

Notes for Mary Ann Ellsworth

Source: Charles Buchanan

Notes for Catherine Young

D/o Joseph Young and Margaret Burroughs Young

Sources: Sterling MacLean and Sister Joan Butler

Sterling MacLean says that the first Young was Joseph Young who may have changed his French name to Young to avoid being expelled with the rest of the French.

Sterling says that there was a great aunt Kate Cusick who had a store in Glace Bay. He says that there was an aunt Margaret Burroughs Young who possibly had a brother named John.

Children of George Wilfred Petrie and Mary Ann Ellsworth were as follows:

- 565 i **Charlotte⁵ Petrie**, born 8 Apr 1908 in Victoria Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 15 Apr 1908 in Sacred Heart, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1998 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. Notes: Source: Beverly Darby-Brown and Deborah Petrie Did she marry Angus E. Fortune?
- 566 ii **James Wilfred⁵ Petrie "Tatters"**, born 16 Jan 1910 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sterling MacLean
- 567 iii **John Bernard⁵ Petrie**, born 5 Jul 1911 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 5 Jul 1911 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1994 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler, Sterling MacLean, Beverly Darby-Brown and Deborah Petrie Note: Sterling indicates that the Dod was 1994 (not 1993 as previously recorded). Residence: West Bay Road Petrie, John Bernard 02 Jul 1994 The Chronicle-Herald, 04 Jul 1994, page A6, PETRIE, John Bernard - 82, West Bay Road, Inverness County, died July 2, 1994, at home. Born in New Waterford, he was a son of the late George W. and Mary Ann (Ellsworth) Petrie. He was a retired pipe fitter and former member of Local 682, United Association of Plumbers and Steamfitters. He was a member of St. Margaret's Parish. He is survived by his wife, the former Hilda MacDonald; three daughters, Marilyn Deveaux, Truro; Harriet (Mrs. Vincent Petrie), West Bay Road; Helen (Mrs. Carl Fougere), Havre Boucher; four sons, John Jr., Truro; William, Balls Creek; Stephen, St. Peters Bay, P.E.I.; George, West Bay Road; six sisters, Charlotte Boudreau, Boston, Mass.; Annie Conway, Frazie (Mrs. Art Penny), both of New Waterford; Mildred MacNeil, Sydney; Loney MacLean, Tatamagouche; Dorothy Gilmore, Toronto; five brothers, Alex, Robert, both of New Waterford; Cyril, Halifax; Donnie, Ontario; William, British Columbia; 24 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by a sister, Julia; two brothers, James, William. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday in St. Margaret's Church, West Bay Road, Rev. George MacInnis officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society, St. Margaret's Cemetery Fund or any charity.
- 568 iv **Mildred Helen⁵ Petrie**, born 25 Nov 1914 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 29 Nov 1914 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 9 Mar 2004 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Sister Joan Butler, Beverly Darby-Brown and Deborah Petrie
Obituary: Mildred Helen 'Millie' MacNeil, 89, New Waterford - Mildred Helen 'Millie' MacNeil, 89, of King Street, New Waterford, passed away Tuesday, March 9, 2004, at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Born in New Waterford, she was the daughter of the late George W. and Mary Ann (Ellsworth) Petrie. Millie was, at one time, employed with St. Theresa's Convent in Sydney. She loved a good game of cards and enjoyed playing darts with her friends. Surviving are daughters, Mary Madden, New Waterford, Margie (Arnold) Pentecost, Judy Ferris, both of Sydney; son, Martin, Halifax; sisters, Annie Conway, Frazie Penny, both of New Waterford; stepsisters, Margaret MacLean, Tatamagouche, and Dorothy (Wyman) Gilroy, Ontario; brothers, Alex (Jenn) Petrie, Robbie (Theresa) Petrie, both of New Waterford; stepbrothers, Cyril (Collette) Petrie, Halifax, Donnie (Diane) Petrie, Ontario; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Millie was predeceased by her husband, Martin Charles, two sisters, Charlotte, Julia, two brothers, Billy, John, stepbrother, Billy, one great-grandson, Riley Luke, in infancy. Visitation will be held Sunday, March 14, in V.J. McGillivray Funeral Home, 380 Smith St., New Waterford (basilr@vjmcgillivray.com). Funeral mass will take place Monday, March 15, at 11 a.m. in Mount Carmel Church with Fr. Donald McGillivray officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery at a later date. There will be a

reception in the Carmel Centre following the funeral mass. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to a charity of one's choice.

- 569 v **Anna Christine⁵ Petrie "Annie"**, born 18 May 1917 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 25 May 1913 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 21 Nov 2005; buried in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Sister Joan Butler, Beverly Darby-Brown and Deborah Petrie Petrie, Anne C. 21 Nov 2005 (1) The Chronicle-Herald, 23 Nov 2005, CONWAY, Anne C. "Annie" - 92, New Waterford, died November 21, 2005. Born in New Waterford, she was a daughter of the late George and Mary Anne (Ellsworth) Petrie. Surviving are daughters, Barbara, Priscilla; sons, Howard, Charles; stepdaughter, Isabelle; two brothers, two stepbrothers, one sister, two stepsisters, 11 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by husband, James; three brothers; three sisters; one stepdaughter; one stepbrother. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in V.J. McGillivray Funeral Home, New Waterford. Funeral 11 a.m. Thursday in Mount Carmel Church. Burial in the parish cemetery. vjm@seaside.ns.ca. (2) The Cape Breton Post, Tuesday, 22 Nov 2005, Anne C. 'Annie' Conway 92, NEW WATERFORD Anne C. 'Annie' Conway, 92, of Maple Hill Manor and formerly of 3163 Hinckley Ave., passed away Monday, Nov. 21, 2005, in the manor. Born in New Waterford, she was the daughter of the late George and Mary Anne (Ellsworth) Petrie. Annie was a member of Mount Carmel parish, New Waterford. She was a former chartered member of the Jr. St. Anne's Society and a member of the Nova Scotia Liberal Association. Surviving are daughters, Barbara (Anthony) Barriscale, Vancouver, Priscilla (Neil) Kennedy, New Waterford; sons, Howard (Monique), Montreal, Charles (Marie), Bedford; stepdaughter, Isabelle, Massachusetts; brothers, Alex and Robert, both of New Waterford; stepbrothers, Cyril Petrie, Halifax, Donnie Petrie, Ontario; sister, Frazie Penny, New Waterford; stepsisters, Leona MacLean, Musquodobit, Dorothy, Ontario; 11 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren. Annie was predeceased by her husband, James Martin Conway, brothers, Jim, John, Billy, sisters, Mildred, Charlotte, Julia, stepdaughter, Camilla, stepbrother, Bill. Visitation for the late Annie Conway will be held Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. in V.J. McGillivray Funeral Home, 380 Smith St., New Waterford. Funeral mass will be celebrated Thursday, Nov. 24 at 11 a.m. in Mount Carmel Church, New Waterford. Burial will be in the parish cemetery with a luncheon to follow in the Carmel Centre. Donations in Annie's memory may be made to Mount Carmel Church, the St. Vincent de Paul Society or a charity of one's choice. Online condolences may be sent to the family through the funeral home at vjm@seaside.ns.ca.
- 570 vi **Julia Irene⁵ Petrie**, born 15 Jan 1917 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 20 Jan 1917 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1972; buried in St. Agnes, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler
- 571 vii **Joseph Alexander⁵ Petrie "Alexander"**, born 23 Dec 1919; christened 28 Dec 1919 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Sister Joan Butler, Sterling MacLean, Beverly Darby-Brown and Deborah Petrie
- 572 viii **Euphrosia Patricia⁵ Petrie "Frazzie"**, born 2 Mar 1922; christened 5 Mar 1922 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Sister Joan Butler and Sterling MacLean Petrie, Euphrosia 16 Mar 2008 The Cape Breton Post, Wednesday, 19 Mar 2008, Euphrosia 'Frazie' Penny 86, New Waterford - With much sadness, we announce the passing of our dear mother, grandmother, sister, aunt, 'Frazie' Penny at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney, on Sunday, March 16, 2008, with family members by her side. Born in New Waterford on March 2, 1922, she was a daughter of the late George and Mary Ann (Ellsworth) Petrie. Frazie was employed as a cook at Holy Angels Convent for over 30 years and was much loved and respected by the sisters, retiring only one month ago. Known for her great zest for life, humour and cheerful attitude, she will be greatly missed by all who were part of her life. She is survived by her daughter, Evelyn (John) Ziolkowski, Victoria Mines; two granddaughters, Stephanie and Candice; brothers, Alex (Gen) Petrie, Robert (late Thresa) Petrie, both of New Waterford, Cyril (Collette), Dartmouth, Donald (Diane), Ont.; sisters Lonie (late Dr. Sterling MacLean), Tatamagouche, Dorothy (Wyman) Gilroy, Ont.; many nieces and nephews; special niece, Lorraine Barry, Ontario. Frazie was predeceased by her husband, Arthur Penny in 2002; brothers, James, John, Willie George, William; sisters, Charlotte Boudrait, Annie Conway, Mildred MacNeil and Julia Muir. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be held

Sunday, March 23 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. in V.J. McGillivray Funeral Home, 380 Smith St., New Waterford. Funeral mass will be Monday, March 24 at 11 a.m. in the Parish of St. Leonard, St. Michael's Church, with burial in Forest Haven Memorial Gardens, Sydney. A luncheon will follow in the Gaul Centre, River Ryan. Donations in her memory may be made to a charity of choice. Online expressions of sympathy may be sent to the family at: www.vjmcgillivray.ca.

- 573 ix **William George⁵ Petrie**, born 5 Nov 1923 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; christened 11 Nov 1923 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 19 Oct 1941 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried 23 Oct 1941 in Mt Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Notes: Sources: Sister Joan Butler and Sterling MacLean
- 574 x **Robert Reginald⁵ Petrie**, born 23 Aug 1925; christened 30 Aug 1925 in Mount Carmel, New Waterford, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 10 Sep 2008. Notes: Source: Sister Joan Butler Obituary: It is with great sadness and heavy hearts that we announce the passing of our wonderful father, grandfather and great-grandfather, Robert Petrie, on Wednesday, Sept. 10, 2008, at New Waterford Consolidated Hospital. Robbie was the son of the late George and Mary Ann (Ellsworth) Petrie. Robbie was a active member of Mount Carmel parish and served as usher for many years. He was a coal miner for most of his working life, spending the last few years before his retirement in the Carpentry shop at Lingan Colliery. He often reminisced fondly about a brief time that he spent working on a farm in south-western Ontario before going into the mines. He loved to hunt, fish, swim, skate, dance, and play cards. He was also an avid gardener and berry picker. For many years he supplied family and friends with fresh vegetables, berries and preserves. Robbie was predeceased by the "love of his life", wife, Theresa Irene (MacPhee) Petrie. They were a well-known loving and devoted couple who relished life to the fullest. Their love of dancing and spending time with family and friends is a memory that will live on through their loving children, daughter, Mary Theresa 'Terry' (Rod) Mitchell; sons, William (Linda), St. Paul, Alta., James (Lillian), New Waterford; foster son, Fred (Jane), New Waterford; foster daughter, Jean, Mississauga; loving god-daughter, Agnes (Lorne), Fredericksen, Calgary. Robbie is also survived by brothers, Alex (Gen), New Waterford, Cyril (Colette), Dartmouth, Donnie (Diana) York, Ont.; sisters, MacLean, Tatamagouche and Dorothy (Wyman) Gilroy, Mississauga. He is also survived by 17 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Besides his cherished wife, Theresa; his parents and stepmother, Catherine Ann (Young) he was predeceased by brothers, James, John, William George and William Edward; sisters, Charlotte, Annie, Mildred, Julia, Euphrasia and infant Mary. He was also predeceased by an infant granddaughter, Alana Petrie. There will be no visitation by his request. Cremation has taken place under the direction of McLellan Brothers Funeral Home, 3183 Plummer Ave., New Waterford, N.S., 862-7500. A funeral mass to celebrate Robert's life will be held on Saturday, Sept. 13, 2008, at 11 a.m. in the Parish of St. Leonard/Mount Carmel Church, with Fr. Paul MacNeil officiating. Following mass a luncheon will be held at the Carmel Centre, all are invited. Donations in Robert's memory may be made to the Cancer Society, Palliative Care or Mount Carmel Church. Online condolences may be sent to the family at www.mclellanfuneralhome.com.

Children of George Wilfred Petrie and Catherine Young were as follows:

- 575 i **Cyril⁵ Petrie**, born 22 Nov 1936. Notes: Source: Sterling MacLean
- 576 ii **Dominick⁵ Petrie "Donnie"**, born 17 Sep 1937. Notes: Source: Sterling MacLean
- 577 iii **Margaret L⁵ Petrie "Lonie"**, born 25 Apr 1939. Notes: Source: Sterling MacLean
- 578 iv **Dorothy⁵ Petrie**, born 13 Dec 1940. Notes: Source; Sterling MacLean
- 579 v **William⁵ Petrie**, born 28 Feb 1943; died 15 Nov 1995. Notes: Source: Sterling MacLean

200. **John⁴ Brown** (John³, Lilley² Petrie, George¹), christened 1848. He married on 31 Oct 1876 **Mary Ann Murphy**, born 4 Jul 1853; died 25 Oct 1927.

Notes for John Brown
miner, pilot

Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Notes for Mary Ann Murphy

D/o Patrick Murphy and Mary Ann Connors

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Children of John Brown and Mary Ann Murphy were as follows:

- 580 i **Henry⁵ Brown**. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 581 ii **Hilary⁵ Brown**, christened 15 Apr 1877, died 24 Dec 1943. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 582 iii **Florence⁵ Brown**, born 1 Jul 1878. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 583 iv **Matilda⁵ Brown**, born 28 Oct 1879. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 584 v **Mary⁵ Brown**, born Aug 1881. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour

202. **George⁴ Brown** (John³, Lilley² Petrie, George¹), born 31 Dec 1851. He married on 15 Feb 1872 **Jane McGillivray**, born 12 May 1844.

Notes for George Brown

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Notes for Jane McGillivray

D/o Little Dan McGillivray and Margaret Cathcart

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Children of George Brown and Jane McGillivray were as follows:

- 585 i **Margaret⁵ Brown**, christened 27 Apr 1872. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 586 ii **Bridget⁵ Brown**, christened 13 Jul 1873. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 587 iii **Robert⁵ Brown**, christened 9 May 1875. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 588 iv **Walter⁵ Brown**, born 6 May 1877. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 589 v **Daniel⁵ Brown**, born 12 May 1879. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour

205. **William⁴ Brown** (John³, Lilley² Petrie, George¹), born 16 Jun 1858; died 1 Oct 1905. He married on 9 Feb 1888 **Jane Carroll**, born abt 1859; died 22 Dec 1924.

Notes for William Brown

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Notes for Jane Carroll

D/o John Carroll and Mary McPhee, Langan

Children of William Brown and Jane Carroll were as follows:

- 590 i **Maude Winnifred⁵ Brown**, born 23 Apr 1889; died 8 Aug 1929. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 591 ii **John⁵ Brown**, born 28 Oct 1890. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 592 iii **Elizabeth Mary⁵ Brown "Gay"**, born 6 Feb 1893; died 7 Jun 1970. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 593 iv **Augustus⁵ Brown**, born 16 Nov 1894; died 17 Jan 1963. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 594 v **Michael Duncan⁵ Brown**, born 14 Apr 1894; died 18 Oct 1966. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
- 595 vi **Hilda Rose⁵ Brown**, born 28 Feb 1899; died 28 Aug 1976. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour

207. **Joseph⁴ Brown** (John³, Lilley² Petrie, George¹), born 20 Feb 1863. He married on 23 Jan 1902 **Mary Ann Carroll**.
Joseph F. Petrie, Founding Member, Friends of Irish Research

Notes for Joseph Brown

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Notes for Mary Ann Carroll

D/o John Carroll and Mary MacPhee

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Children of Joseph Brown and Mary Ann Carroll were as follows:

- 596 i **Mary Gertrude⁵ Brown**, born 29 Mar 1903. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
 597 ii **Bernard Francis⁵ Brown**, born 9 Oct 1904; died 14 Mar 1988. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
 598 iii **William Joseph⁵ Brown**, born 7 Mar 1910; died 5 Dec 1957. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour

208. **Mary Ann⁴ Brown** (John³, Lilley² Petrie, George¹), born 21 May 1866. She married in 1903 **James Ryan**.

Notes for Mary Ann Brown

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Notes for James Ryan

From Langan

Source: Rosemary Barbour

Children of Mary Ann Brown and James Ryan were as follows:

- 599 i **Mary⁵ Ryam "Mamie"**. Notes: Sister Mary de Lourdes Source: Rosemary Barbour
 600 ii **Winnifred⁵ Ryan**, born 2 Jul 1906. Notes: Sister Mary Cletus
 601 iii **John Patrick⁵ Ryan**, born 18 Aug 1907; died 14 Aug 1987. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour
 602 iv **Mildred Rose⁵ Ryan**, born 28 Jul 1910; died 22 Oct 1978. Notes: Source: Rosemary Barbour

INDEX

Alphabetic by Page Number

Basset

Bridget Mary Ann (Sheehan) (1853-), 46, 74
Patrick, 46, 74

Bassett

(---), 75

Boutilier

Anne (Keating) (1822-), 99
Archibald Nicholas (1872-1951), 68
Arthur Pius (1885-), 99
Catherine (1887-), 100
Charles Petrie (1885-1896), 69
David Daniel (1874-), 99
Francis (1877-), 99
Hannah Elizabeth "Ann" (1784-1864), 43
Isabella (Petrie) (1845-1919), 44, 68
James (1851-), 56, 99
James (1875-), 99
James Henry (1876-), 68
John George (1839-1910), 44, 68
John Nicholas (1804-1890), 68
John Peter (1773-1853), 43
John Wesley (1874-1905), 68
Joseph Edward (1870-1920), 68
Margaret (MacDonald) (1806-1893), 68
Margaret Ann (Petrie) (1847-), 44
Margaret Elizabeth (1887-1964), 69
Mary Ann (1844-1912), 79
Mary Ann (Petrie) "Ann" (1850-), 56, 99
Mary Elizabeth Inviolata (1879-), 99
Maud E (1883-), 99
Minnie Jane (1883-1918), 68
Murray (1880-1932), 68
Ralph Lewis (1879-1941), 68
Susan Elizabeth (1822-1919), 37, 43
Thomas, 44
Thomas (1816-), 99
Thomas James (1873-), 99
Vincent (1876-), 99
Viola (1881-), 99

Brown

Augustus (1894-1963), 117
Bernard Francis (1904-1988), 118
Bridget (1849-), 61
Bridget (1873-), 117
Christina Ann (Livingstone) (1855-1937), 60, 109
Daniel (1879-), 117
David (1855-1938), 60, 109
Elizabeth Mary "Gay" (1893-1970), 117
Florence (1878-), 117
George (1817-1844), 40
George (1851-), 61, 117
Henry, 117
Hilary (1877-1943), 117
Hilda Rose (1899-1976), 117
James (1855-1886), 61
James Livingstone (1897-1949), 110
Jane (Carroll) (1959-1924), 62, 117
Jane (McGillivray) (1844-), 61, 117
Jennet "Jennie" (1890-1927), 110
John, 40, 61
John (1796-1844), 36, 39
John (1848-), 61, 116
John (1890-), 117
John David (1879-1885), 110
John David (1888-1957), 110
Joseph (1863-), 62, 117
Lilley (Petrie) (1795-1889), 36, 39
Margaret (1788-1871), 36, 38
Margaret (1847-1884), 62
Margaret (1872-), 117
Mary, 40, 62
Mary (1881-), 117
Mary (Curran), 40, 61
Mary Ann (1866-), 62, 118
Mary Ann (Carroll), 62, 117
Mary Ann (Murphy) (1853-1927), 61, 116
Mary Gertrude (1903-), 118
Matilda (1879-), 117
Maude Winnifred (1889-1929), 117
Michael (1854-), 61
Michael Duncan (1894-1966), 117
Robert (1875-), 117
Roderick (1892-1968), 110
Thomas (1861-), 62

Walter (1877-), 117

William (1858-1905), 62, 117

William Joseph (1910-1957), 118

Buchanan

Alexia Catherine "Kate" (1875-), 44, 72

Lexie L (1875-), 57, 100

Burley

Maryann (Merlin) (1860-), 47

Myron S, 47

Cadegan

Mary (1852-1925), 53, 91

Campbell

Alexander (1873-), 68

Bernard (1864-), 68

Daniel Charles (1886-), 68

Edmund (1871-), 68

Elizabeth (Petrie) (1844-1906), 44, 67

Ellen (Lockman) (1845-1920), 92

John James (1867-), 68

Joseph (1838-), 92

Margaret (1868-), 68

Mary Ann "Molly" (1879-1961), 53, 92

Mary Ann (1876-), 68

Mary Martha (1880-1939), 68

Peter (1836-1908), 44, 67

Peter James (1878-), 68

Sarah (1887-), 68

Stephen Ed (1866-), 68

Theresa Catherine (1882-), 68

Carroll

Bridget (1823-1913), 39, 55

Jane (1959-1924), 62, 117

Mary (Brown), 40, 62

Mary Ann, 62, 117

May (1851-), 62

Thomas, 40, 62

Thomas (1853-), 62

Casey

(---), 36

Margaret (1788-), 36

Richard Peter "Peter", 36

Chisholm

Anne, 61, 110

Coolan

Margaret Mary, 38, 47

Copp

Elizabeth, 69

Joseph J (1855-), 44, 69

Mary Ann (Petrie) (1847-), 44, 69

Cummings

Esther "Hester" (1879-1948), 49, 79

John (1850-1881), 79

Mary Ann (Boutilier) (1844-1912), 79

Curran

Bridget (Petrie) (1837-), 39, 50, 59

John (1826-), 39, 50, 59

John (1873-), 59

Margaret (1875-), 59, 108

Mary, 40, 61

Mary "Min" (1882-1966), 50, 59

Michael (1869-), 59

Daley

(---), 58

Mary Ann (McGillivray) (1863-), 58

Doyle

Margaret, 78

Dunphy

Alice (1814-), 38, 53

Edwards

Mary Ann (1860-1913), 57, 102

Ellsworth

Mary Ann (1887-1926), 61, 113

Farrow

Annie Amelia (1898-), 50

Finlayson

Annie (1876-1935), 52, 90

Fitzgerald

Catherine Bridget (1803-), 36, 38

Gouthro

Martha Ellen (1878-1973), 61, 111

Philomena "Thelma" (1865-1945), 51, 88

Joe Petrie

Haley

Annie (1856-1936), 47, 76
Bill, 112
Edward P, 61, 112
George Edgar "Ed" (1907-), 112
Joseph Robert "Bob" (1909-), 112
Lionel Martin Blowers (1909-), 112
Margaret Isabella (Petrie) (1876-), 61, 112
Mary Perses (1907-1999), 112
Raymond Gerard (1904-), 112
Ted, 112

Hall

Catherine (Livingstone) "Kate" (1851-1929), 57
Frances (1871-), 57, 105
John (1847-1928), 58

Heffernan

Margaret (Curran) (1875-), 59, 108
Mary Pearl (1907-), 108
William James (1877-1954), 59, 108

Hennessey

Catherine (Petrie) "Kate" (1852-1936), 56, 100
John James (1875-), 100
Joseph, 100
Kate, 100
Marcus (1885-1953), 100
Margaret (1887-), 100
Thomas (1857-), 57, 100
Thomas (1883-), 100
Timothy (1873-), 100

Keating

Anne (1822-), 99

Lays

Theresa Beatrice (1877-), 53, 93

Lewis

Ernest Peter (1907-), 79
Ethel Sophie (1895-), 79
Garnet Bessie (1903-1957), 79
John Vinson (1841-), 78
Margaret (Doyle), 78
Margaret (Petrie) (1867-1913), 49, 78
Mary Margaret (1893-), 79
Pearle (1909-1999), 79
Peter Singleton (1868-1914), 49, 78

Roger Murray (1896-), 79
Susan Eizabeth (1823-1870), 108, 109
Violet Christina (1898-1899), 79

Livingston

(---), 61
Christie Ann (Petrie) (1874-), 61

Livingston(e)

Andrew Alexander (1841-1917), 60, 108
Joseph (1853-), 60
Margaret Susan (1867-1972), 108
Matilda (Wilson) "Ellen" (1840-1917), 60, 108

Livingstone

Alexander (1897-), 110
Alexander Henderson (1866-1866), 108
Alice (1895-), 110
Andrew Alexander (1817-1886), 39, 60
Angelina (1868-), 58
Ann (Petrie) (1826-), 39, 57
Anna (1899-), 110
Annie (1847-), 60, 108
Beatrice (1894-), 110
Bernard (1882-1901), 108
Bertha (1880-1891), 108
Catherine "Kate" (1851-1929), 57
Catherine (1859-), 60
Charles (1862-), 58
Charles (1873-), 108
Christina Ann (1855-1937), 60, 109
Christine (McPhee), 57, 60
Elizabeth (1865-), 58, 107
Elizabeth (McMullin) (1866-), 60, 110
George (1860-), 58, 107
Henry (1862-), 60
Isobella (1857-), 60
James (1862-), 60, 110
Johanna (1851-), 60
John, 57, 60
John (1846-), 60
John (1850-), 57
John (1902-), 110
Joseph (1877-), 108
Laughlin (1822-1906), 39, 57
Laughlin Stephen (1891-), 107
Laura (1890-), 110

Margaret (1888-), 110
Margaret (Petrie) (-1863), 39, 60
Mary (1848-), 60
Mary (1892-), 110
Mary (McEachern), 58, 107
Mary Ann (1857-), 58
Stephen (1855-), 58
Thomas (1853-), 58
William Alexander (1870-1914), 108

Lockman

Ellen (1845-1920), 92

MacDonald

Alexander (1845-), 47, 77
Annabelle (Petrie) "Ann" (1892-1977), 50, 86
Elizabeth Mary (Petrie) "Bessie" (1885-), 52
Euphemia "Effie" (1863-1926), 44, 70
James (1888-1952), 50, 86
Joseph (1884-), 52
Margaret (1806-1893), 68
Margaret Matilda (Merlin) "Tilley" (1863-1908), 47, 77
Marion (1920-), 87
Mary Anne, 77
Rose, 47
Sarah (Merlin) (1855-1910), 47, 77
Stephen A, 47, 77
Stephen Alexander (1892-1971), 77

MacGillivray

Winnifred Bridget (1897-), 57, 104

MacIntyre

Donald, 60
Johanna (Livingstone) (1851-), 60
Mary Ann (1856-1942), 47, 75

MacLeod

Jane (1823-), 94

MacPherson

Alexander "Ban" (1821-), 94
Ann (1849-1931), 53, 94
Jane (MacLeod) (1823-), 94

Maher

Fannie A, 46, 75

Martin

Mary (1836-1867), 38, 49

Joe Petrie

McCann

Margaret (Strang) (1839-), 43
Nicholas, 43

McCormick

Ann Gertrude (1919-), 113
Clarissa Agnes (1904-), 113
Gerald Archibald (1916-), 113
Margaret Isabella (1908-), 113
Mary Loretta (Petrie) (1879-), 61, 112
Peter, 61, 112
Vincent Elmer (1906-), 113

McDonald

Angus, 54, 95
Jack, 95
Lucy Lavinia (Petrie) (1878-), 54, 95
Peter, 95

McEachern

Mary, 58, 107
Mary (1827-1920), 38, 50

McGillivray

Anastasia "Stasia" (1871-1949), 55, 95
Bridget (1870-1884), 58
Catherine (1866-), 58
Catherine (O'Sullivan) (1845-1915), 95
Daniel Duncan (1824-), 39, 58
Elizabeth Ann (1877-), 59
Ellen Jane (1874-1875), 58
Isobelle (Petrie) (1833-1912), 39, 58
James Duncan (1846-1896), 95
Jane (1844-), 61, 117
Margaret (1839-1936), 39, 60
Margaret Elizabeth (1864-), 58
Martin Jerome (1880-), 59
Mary Ann (1863-), 58
Thomas (1872-), 58
William James (1868-), 58

McIntyre

Catherine "Katie" (1847-), 43, 64

McKeagney

Frances (1838-), 95

McLellan

Ellen (Petrie) "Nel" (1878-1950), 50

Joseph Edward "John" (1872-), 50

McLeod

Mary Margaret (1845-1918), 38, 51

McMullin

Elizabeth (1866-), 60, 110

McNeil

Angus (1874-), 69

Anna "Ann" (1864-1945), 57, 100

Christina Isabella (1881-), 69

Donald (1862-), 59

Elizabeth (1867-), 60

Ellen Jane (Petrie) (1850-), 44, 69

Henry (1893-), 70

James (1877-), 69

John Charles (1849-), 44, 69

John Charles (1887-), 69

Joseph (1860-), 59

Maggie C (1872-), 69

Mary (Petrie), 39, 59

Mary Ann (1865-), 59

Mary Helen (1884-), 69

Peter (1890-), 69

Roderick, 39, 59

McPhee

Charles, 61, 111

Christine, 57, 60

Elizabeth (Petrie) "Lizzie" (1870-), 61, 111

Jane, 39, 54

John (1899-), 111

Merlin

Annie (Haley) (1856-1936), 47, 76

Arthur James (1889-1935), 76

Beatrice Anna (1892-), 77

Bridget (1881-1955), 77

Daniel Gilbert (1892-1968), 76

Daniel Joseph (1854-1926), 47, 76

Edmund Jerome (1851-1932), 47, 75

Edward G (1887-1964), 76

Florence Mary (1895-), 77

George (1828-1906), 38, 46

George Henry (1858-1921), 47

Jessica Veronica (1885-), 76
Laura (1887-), 77
Margaret (1879-), 77
Margaret (Petrie) "Mary" (1825-1884), 37, 46
Margaret Matilda "Tilley" (1863-1908), 47, 77
Mary Ann (MacIntyre) (1856-1942), 47, 75
Maryann (1860-), 47
Rose (MacDonald), 47
Sarah (1855-1910), 47, 77
Troy (1866-), 47

Morley

Annie (1851-1923), 43, 66

Morrison

Mary F "Maria", 57, 104

Murphy

Edward Francis (1864-), 42
John, 37, 40
Joseph (1861-), 42
Mary Ann (1853-1927), 61, 116
Sarah (Petrie), 37, 40
Theresa, 56, 97

Murray

Margaret Jane (1843-1913), 45, 73

Nearing

Ann (1796-), 36, 39

Nicholson

John, 53, 94
John "Johnny" (1876-), 94
Mary (Petrie) (1847-), 53, 94

Norris

Bridget (1852-), 45
Isobelle (Petrie) (1815-), 37, 45
James (1810-), 37, 45
Sarah Isobella (1849-), 45

Nunn

Clement Bruce (1898-1961), 96
Elizabeth (Petrie) (1868-1941), 55, 95
Frances (McKeagney) (1838-), 95
Frances Catherine (1899-), 96
George E (1839-1926), 95
Gladys Matilda (1905-1906), 96
James Douglas (1896-1900), 96

James Douglas II (1907-1907), 96
James Stephen (1865-1955), 55, 95
Jane "Jennie" (1900-), 96
Joseph Clyde "Clyde" (1908-1970), 96
Mary Euphrosyne (1903-1904), 96

O'Brien

Agnes (1855-), 38, 49, 59
Elizabeth (Park) (1828-1911), 49
Michael (1821-1863), 49

O'Handley

Angeline (1887-), 107
Dan (1893-), 107
Elizabeth (Livingstone) (1865-), 58, 107
Frances (1889-), 107
Jane (1902-), 108
Jessie May (1897-), 107
John "Joseph" (1899-), 108
Joseph Laughlin (1858-), 58, 107
Laughlin (1898-), 108
Margaret Elizabeth (1895-), 107
Mary Ann (1890-), 107
Mary Belle (1903-), 108
Mathilda Gertrude (1900-), 108
Maud (1884-), 107
Sarah Bonaventure (1889-), 107

Olson

Laura (Petrie) "Laul" (1876-1966), 50, 85
Marion Agnes (1909-), 85
Oscar Edwin "Ed" (1912-1991), 85
Oscar S (-1940), 50, 85

O'Neil

Ellen (1841-), 43, 62

O'Rourke

John, 60
Mary (Livingstone) (1848-), 60

O'Sullivan

Catherine (1845-1915), 95

O'Toole

Jane (1852-1912), 44, 67

Park

Elizabeth (1828-1911), 49

Petrie

(---), 38, 44, 47, 72
Aginnath (1886-), 99
Agnes "Ag" (1899-1986), 84
Agnes (O'Brien) (1855-), 38, 49, 59
Agnes Gertrude (1883-), 98
Alexander "Alec" (1899-), 104
Alexander "Sandy" (1873-1940), 94
Alexia Catherine (Buchanan) "Kate" (1875-), 44, 72
Alfred (1914-1919), 90
Alice (Dunphy) (1814-), 38, 53
Alma Elizabeth (1888-1972), 87
Alma Sybil "Sybil" (1902-), 89
Alousius (1903-), 106
Alphonse Ervin (1913-), 90
Alphonsus Ligorius (1883-), 52
Anastasia (McGillivray) "Stasia" (1871-1949), 55, 95
Angus (1876-), 54
Anita Sr. of Mercy (1917-2007), 111
Ann (1826-), 39, 57
Ann (1860-), 51
Ann (MacPherson) (1849-1931), 53, 94
Ann (Nearing) (1796-), 36, 39
Anna (McNeil) "Ann" (1864-1945), 57, 100
Anna Christine "Annie" (1917-2005), 114
Annabelle "Ann" (1892-1977), 50, 86
Anne (1822-1898), 37, 45
Anne (Chisholm), 61, 110
Annie (1890-), 103
Annie (1897-), 101
Annie (Finlayson) (1876-1935), 52, 90
Annie Amelia (Farrow) (1898-), 50
Arthur (1884-), 101
Arthur (1909-), 90
Arthur Charles (1888-1953), 67
Arthur J (1886-), 91
Benedict (1908-), 106
Bernard J (1909-), 106
Bertha (1887-), 99
Bertha (1916-1919), 90
Bridget (1837-), 39, 50, 59
Bridget (1851-1926), 39
Bridget (1886-), 101
Bridget (Carroll) (1823-1913), 39, 55
Bridget (Rockett) (1840-1926), 38, 53

Bridget Ellen (1883-), 102
Bridget Loretta (1869-1908), 55
Bridget Mary (1897-), 106
Bridget Theresa (1927-1927), 105
Catherine "Kate" (1852-1936), 56, 100
Catherine (1889-1979), 101
Catherine (1892-), 105
Catherine (Young) (1875-1955), 50, 84
Catherine (Young) (1901-1957), 61, 113
Catherine Bridget (Fitzgerald) (1803-), 36, 38
Catherine Cleophas "Katie" (1891-1893), 88
Catherine Maude "Maude" (1881-1950), 102
Charles (1826-1916), 39, 54
Charles (1853-), 44
Charles Edward "Eddie" (1902-1936), 81
Charlotte (1908-1998), 114
Christie Ann (1874-), 61
Clara "Clair" (1885-), 97
Clarissa "Reese" (1912-), 111
Cyril (1936-), 116
Daniel (1897-1965), 72
Daniel C (1893-), 72
Daniel Douglas (1852-1912), 51, 87
Daniel Joseph (1880-), 101
Daniel Mannix (1920-2003), 92
David (1852-), 51
David (1896-), 72
Dominick "Donnie" (1937-), 116
Dorothy (1940-), 116
Dorothy Irene (1918-1987), 83
Douglas Augustine (1911-1932), 111
Duncan (1866-1946), 55, 95
Duncan (1907-1947), 90
Edmund, 37
Edmund "Edward" (1842-1914), 44, 67
Edmund (1785-1848), 36
Edmund (1833-), 38, 52
Edmund (1850-), 48
Edmund Ernest "Ned" (1872-1948), 49, 79
Edmund Francis (1856-1920), 51, 88
Edmund Stanley (1901-), 89
Edward (1890-), 106
Edward V (1881-), 97
Edwin (1914-), 111
Effie Catherine "Kate" (1881-1965), 94

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1870-), 61, 111
Elizabeth (1844-1906), 44, 67
Elizabeth (1868-1941), 55, 95
Elizabeth (1900-), 73
Elizabeth Mary "Bessie" (1885-), 52
Ellen "Nel" (1878-1950), 50
Ellen Jane (1850-), 44, 69
Ellen M "Emma" (1865-), 45
Esther (Cummings) "Hester" (1879-1948), 49, 79
Euphemia (MacDonald) "Effie" (1863-1926), 44, 70
Euphrasia Patricia "Frazzie" (1922-), 115
Fanny (1849-), 54
Ferman (1895-), 101
Fermin (1889-), 103
Florence Jane (1893-), 103
Frances, 36, 38
Frances (Hall) (1871-), 57, 105
Francis Leonard (1886-), 61
Frederick (1894-1938), 72
Genevieve "Jennie or Vevee" (1892-1981), 103
George, 38, 47, 112
George (1750-1816), 35
George (1786-1871), 36, 38
George (1835-), 39
George (1850-), 51
George (1863-), 45
George (1874-), 54
George B (1818-), 38
George Charles (1849-), 44
George R (1874-1948), 52, 90
George Wilfred (1881-1986), 61, 113
George William (1838-1885), 39, 60
Gertrude Bridgeta "Bridget Ann" (1875-1931), 98
Godfrey (1913-1918), 85
Gwendolyn Lee (1904-), 85
Harold Henry "Harry" (1882-1951), 71
Hazel Bertha (1903-1932), 82
Henry (1852-), 48
Henry (1862-), 57, 104
Henry Alfred (1861-1923), 44
Henry Edward "Harry" (1874-1927), 67
Herman (1894-), 101
Ignatius "Naish" (1885-1966), 99
Irene (1888-), 52
Iris (1907-), 95

Isabella (1845-1919), 44, 68
Isabella (1865-), 51
Isabelle (1836-1913), 48, 77
Isobelle (1760-), 35
Isobelle (1815-), 37, 45
Isobelle (1833-1912), 39, 58
Jack, 54, 95
Jacobum (1893-), 106
James (1789-1858), 36, 38
James (1816-), 38, 50
James (1817-), 39, 55
James (1831-1870), 39, 54
James (1847-), 48
James (1858-), 57
James (1882-), 101
James (1890-), 105
James (1892-), 103
James (1893-), 106
James Clifford Frederick "Fred" (1902-), 95
James Douglas "Douglas" (1894-1974), 88
James Douglas (1813-), 37, 43
James Francis "Frank" (1908-1986), 90
James Henry (1852-), 44, 70
James Hilary "Hilary" (1895-1948), 103
James Leo (1881-), 52
James Leo (1899-), 89
James O (1924-1924), 105
James Patrick (1889-), 50
James Peter (1867-), 51
James Urban (1879-), 97
James Wilfred "Tatters" (1910-), 114
James William (1886-1953), 72
James William (1894-), 72
Jane (1871-), 94
Jane (McPhee), 39, 54
Jane (O'Toole) (1852-1912), 44, 67
Joan Teresa (1929-1967), 83
Joe (1931-2000), 91
Johanna (Ratchford) (1838-1916), 39, 54
John, 94
John "Joannem" (1891-), 101
John (1815-1871), 38, 53
John (1854-), 51
John (1868-1940), 94
John (1880-), 95

John Ambrose (1884-), 97
John Bernard (1872-1962), 61, 111
John Bernard (1911-1994), 114
John Charles (1907-1928), 104
John Edmund Adrian "John Adrian" (1910-1957), 93
John F (1881-1920), 53
John George "Jack" (1886-1935), 50
John George (1888-1937), 72
John Henry (1791-), 36, 39
John J (1872-), 53
John Joseph (1826-1894), 38, 51
John Joseph (1877-1925), 52
John Joseph (1896-), 106
John L (1854-1939), 57, 100
John M (1906-1989), 85
John Michael "Michael" (1844-), 56, 97
John P (1859-1937), 44, 72
John Thomas (1883-), 53
Johnny (1859-), 54
Joseph (1856-), 57
Joseph (1903-1925), 92
Joseph Alexander "Alexander" (1919-), 115
Joseph Edmund (1880-), 53, 93
Joseph Edward (1884-1932), 71
Joseph Henry (1888-), 103
Joseph Patrick "Patrick" (1860-1930), 57, 101
Julia Irene (1917-1972), 115
Kate (1905-), 73
Kenneth (1908-1974), 92
Laura "Laul" (1876-1966), 50, 85
Laura Maria (1882-), 67
Leo (1902-), 106
Leo Ignatius (1906-1974), 82
Leonard (1887-1921), 97
Leonard (1892-1921), 99
Lewis (1910-), 111
Lexie L (Buchanan) (1875-), 57, 100
Lilley (1795-1889), 36, 39
Lilly, 37
Lilly (1832-), 39
Loretta "Laura" (1877-), 101
Louis Arthur (1861-1939), 53, 91
Louis Reginald (1891-1953), 52, 90
Loyola Viola "Viola" (1897-1965), 104
Lucy Lavinia (1878-), 54, 95

Margaret "Mary" (1825-1884), 37, 46
Margaret (1858-), 51
Margaret (-1863), 39, 60
Margaret (1864-), 57
Margaret (1867-1913), 49, 78
Margaret (1925-), 112
Margaret (Brown) (1788-1871), 36, 38
Margaret (Casey) (1788-), 36
Margaret (McGillivray) (1839-1936), 39, 60
Margaret (Shanahan) (1868-1956), 53, 91
Margaret Ann (1847-), 44
Margaret Ann (1867-), 51
Margaret Isabella (1876-), 61, 112
Margaret Jane (1869-1934), 53
Margaret L "Lonie" (1939-), 116
Margaret Mary (Coolan), 38, 47
Margaret W "Maggie" (1863-), 51, 89
Maria (1879-), 52
Marian (1824-), 38
Marion (1870-), 52
Marion (1904-), 90
Mark (1866-), 57, 105
Mark (1910-), 106
Martha (1840-1931), 39
Martha (1919-), 112
Martha Ellen (Gouthro) (1878-1973), 61, 111
Martha Jane (1876-), 67
Mary, 39, 59
Mary "Mariann" (1863-1866), 53
Mary "Minnie" (1879-1937), 98
Mary (1810-1891), 37, 42
Mary (1841-), 39
Mary (1847-), 53, 94
Mary (1886-), 101
Mary (1911-), 111
Mary (Cadegan) (1852-1925), 53, 91
Mary (Curran) "Min" (1882-1966), 50, 59
Mary (Martin) (1836-1867), 38, 49
Mary (McEachern) (1827-1920), 38, 50
Mary (Young) (1855-1927), 51, 87
Mary Ann "Ann" (1850-), 56, 99
Mary Ann (1847-), 44, 69
Mary Ann (1872-), 52
Mary Ann (1885-1962), 102
Mary Ann (Campbell) "Molly" (1879-1961), 53, 92

Mary Ann (Edwards) (1860-1913), 57, 102
Mary Ann (Ellsworth) (1887-1926), 61, 113
Mary Ann (Quinn) (1900-1991), 52, 91
Mary Ann (Walsh) (1860-), 56, 97
Mary Belle "Mae" (1867-1933), 45, 73
Mary Bridget "Maime" (1885-), 87
Mary Catherine (1892-), 72
Mary Catherine (Shires), 54, 94
Mary Elizabeth (1873-1944), 49
Mary Emma (1876-), 53
Mary Eugenie "Eugenie" (1902-1919), 92
Mary F (Morrison) "Maria", 57, 104
Mary Lila (1922-2000), 91
Mary Loretta (1879-), 61, 112
Mary Margaret (McLeod) (1845-1918), 38, 51
Michael (1844-), 39
Michael Francis "Francis" (1877-1923), 98
Michael Joseph (1874-1949), 49, 83
Michael Urban (1890-), 97
Mildred Helen (1914-2004), 114
Murdock William (1891-), 72
Norman (1896-1930), 101
Norman Edward Ambrose (1910-1985), 104
Patrick (1889-1936), 99
Patrick (1909-1986), 85
Patrick Francis (1902-1967), 104
Patrick Sebastian Young (1897-1980), 88
Pauline, 91
Peter Charles (1894-), 97
Peter G (1874-1874), 54
Peter George (1866-1940), 53, 91
Peter George Francis "Pandy" (1911-1971), 92
Philomena (Gouthro) "Thelma" (1865-1945), 51, 88
Raymond (1895-), 106
Richard (1855-), 44
Richard (1900-), 85
Richard Nicholas (1881-1948), 50, 59
Richard P "Ed" (1830-1898), 38, 48, 59
Robert (1916-), 111
Robert Charles (1904-1974), 95
Robert Reginald (1925-2008), 116
Roy (1910-1966), 83
Russell (1909-1940), 83
Sarah, 37, 40
Sarah (1857-), 44

Sarah (1876-), 98
Stewart (1903-), 73
Susan (1892-), 106
Susan Elizabeth (Boutilier) (1822-1919), 37, 43
Susan Frances (1900-), 106
Terrance "Ted" (1905-1985), 95
Theresa (Murphy), 56, 97
Theresa Beatrice (Lays) (1877-), 53, 93
Thomas (1848-1929), 56, 97
Thomas (1853-1919), 54, 94
Thomas Walter "Walter" (1882-), 98
Veronica (1884-1935), 50, 86
Veronica (1897-1969), 97
Veronica (1904-1984), 104
Vincent (1904-), 106
Viola (1907-), 73
Viola Catherine (1901-1965), 106
Walter (1886-1928), 87
Wilfred Laurier (1899-1961), 99
William (1821-), 38
William (1842-), 53, 94
William (1943-1995), 116
William George (1923-1941), 116
William Henry (1887-1959), 103
William J (1902-1991), 85
William Mark "Will Mark" (1874-1952), 53, 91
William Mark (1905-1979), 92
William Roy Douglas "Roy" (1908-1964), 89
William Thomas (1867-1949), 61, 110
Winnifred Bridget (MacGillivray) (1897-), 57, 104

Phalen

George (1855-), 45, 73
George (1890-), 73
Hilary (1900-), 73
Howard (1892-), 73
Mary Belle (Petrie) "Mae" (1867-1933), 45, 73
Peter (1895-), 73
Sylvester (1898-1967), 73

Quinn

Mary Ann (1900-1991), 52, 91

Ratchford

Ann "Annie" (1872-), 78
Ellen Johanna (1870-1932), 78
Isabelle (Petrie) (1836-1913), 48, 77

Johanna (1838-1916), 39, 54
John Adrian (1906-), 90
John P (1859-1923), 51, 89
Lillian F (1903-), 90
Margaret (1868-1957), 78
Margaret Catherine (1900-), 90
Margaret W (Petrie) "Maggie" (1863-), 51, 89
Marion Frances (1898-1952), 90
Mary Ann (1867-1871), 78
Mary Teresa (1906-), 90
Philomena M (1893-), 90
Wilfred Laurier (1896-), 90
William (1836-1919), 48, 77

Reilly

(---), 58
Mary Ann (Livingstone) (1857-), 58

Rockett

Bridget (1840-1926), 38, 53

Ryam

Mary "Mamie", 118

Ryan

James, 62, 118
John Patrick (1907-1987), 118
Mary Ann (Brown) (1866-), 62, 118
Mildred Rose (1910-1978), 118
Winnifred (1906-), 118

Shanahan

Margaret (1868-1956), 53, 91

Shea

Agnes Alice "Ida" (1879-1933), 74
Bridget Edmunda "Edna" (1884-1955), 74
Catherine "Cassie" (1877-), 74
Elizabeth May "Bessie" (1882-1940), 74
Ellen (1871-), 74
Eva Stella (1886-1889), 74
Frances Loretta (1892-1959), 74
James, 45, 74
Louis, 74
Margaret (Sheehan) (1845-1926), 45, 74
Margaret Winnifred "Winnie" (1875-1950), 74
Mary Ann (1873-1950), 74

Sheehan

Alice C (1878-1941), 74
Anne (Petrie) (1822-1898), 37, 45
Bridget Mary Ann (1853-), 46, 74
Catherine Evelyn (1880-1971), 74
Charles Murray (1872-1926), 74
Edmund (1847-), 45
Edwina A (1875-), 74
Emma Geraldine Irene "Geraldine" (1896-), 75
Fannie A (Maher), 46, 75
Grace Mary Ann (1899-1899), 75
Howard Petrie (1886-1950), 74
James Howard (1843-1911), 45, 73
James Maurice (1882-1907), 74
John Joseph (1849-1918), 45
Katherine A (1861-), 46
Margaret (1845-1926), 45, 74
Margaret Jane (Murray) (1843-1913), 45, 73
Mary Ann (1855-), 46
Maurice (1820-), 37, 45
Patrick Alexander (1851-1879), 45
Peter (1857-), 46, 75
Richard (1852-), 46
Sarah Marguarite (1895-), 75
Thomas Murray (1871-1942), 74
Wallace Maurice Gerald Lunan (1893-), 75

Shires

Mary Catherine, 54, 94

Sledmere

Arthur Gerald (Petrie) (1894-1925), 95

Strang

"Maggie" (1873-), 64
Anne Winnifred (1883-), 67
Annie (Morley) (1851-1923), 43, 66
Catherine (1873-1944), 66
Catherine (McIntyre) "Katie" (1847-), 43, 64
Christy Anne "Anne" (1869-), 63
Ellen (O'Neil) (1841-), 43, 62
Francis Joseph (1875-), 64
George (1841-), 43, 64
James, 43, 66
James "Jim" (1829-1922), 43, 62
James (1874-), 64
James Joseph (1875-1933), 66

John Thomas "Thomas" (1867-1934), 65
John Thomas (1869-), 63
Margaret (1839-), 43
Margaret Ann (1871-1941), 66
Margaret Ellen "Ellen or Nellie" (1881-), 64
Margaret Jane "Maggie" (1878-1961), 67
Mary (1838-), 43
Mary (1874-), 66
Mary (Petrie) (1810-1891), 37, 42
Mary Ann (1844-1901), 43, 66
Mary Isabel "Marybelle" (1876-1961), 67
Matilda Jane (1883-), 64
Patrick (1861-), 43
Patrick (1878-1951), 64
Thomas (1790-1881), 37, 42
Thomas (1847-1912), 43, 66
William Ambrose "Ambrose" (1871-), 63

Thebideau

(---), 53
Margaret Jane (Petrie) (1869-1934), 53

Walsh

Mary Ann (1860-), 56, 97

Warburton

Agnes Florence (1908-1998), 86
Beatrice Jane (1912-1937), 86
Ethel Marie (1923-1932), 86
Gordon Francis (1919-1999), 86
John James (1880-1935), 50, 86
John James (jr.) (1928-1933), 86
Margaret Ann (1909-1984), 86
Rita (1915-2010), 86
Veronica (Petrie) (1884-1935), 50, 86

Wilson

Agnes (1885-), 109
Annie (Livingstone) (1847-), 60, 108
Annie Maud (1890-), 109
Benjamin Thomas "Thomas" (1883-), 109
David Alexander (1879-), 109
Harriet (1871-), 109
Joseph Vincent (1875-), 109
Laura Jane (1881-), 109
Margaret Susan "Susan" (1877-), 109
Mary Margaret "Margaret" (1887-), 109
Matilda "Ellen" (1840-1917), 60, 108

Joe Petrie

Robert Charles (1892-), 109

Susan Eizabeth (Lewis) (1823-1870), 108, 109

Walter J (1874-), 109

William David "David" (1848-1934), 60, 109

William J (1872-), 109 William S (1818-1900), 108, 109

Young

Catherine (1875-1955), 50, 84

Catherine (1901-1957), 61, 113

Mary (1855-1927), 51, 87

Acknowledgements:

Family, Relatives, Friends and Fellow Genealogists:

Special thanks to the following: Xavier MacGillivray, Charles Buchanan, Bruce Nunn, Sister Joan Butler, Kim Stevens, Jane Lindsey, John Howie, George Lawrence, Sharon Godin, Deborah Petrie, Karyn Cooper, Beverly Darby-Brown, Mary A. Tobin, Pearl Lewis Gerstle, Ed Olson, Dorothy Petrie Donovan, Dorothy Donovan MacInnis, Colin Donovan, Bill Petrie, Margaret Cleary Petrie, Daniel M. Petrie, Blanche Strang Anderson, Joyce Strang Davis, Theda Petrie Ralli, Bill Walsh, Martin Joseph Petrie, Dorothy Petrie Scott, John Hennessey, Angus MacLean, John Berti, Karyn Westre, Carole Doyle-Roberts, Cathy Strong, Paula Jones, Marina MacIsaac, Ann Marie Delude, Dan Besso, Dan Sullivan, Naomi Puhr, Maria Heemscheck, Iris Shea, Rosemary Barbour, Geraldine Hutchins, Sterling MacLean, Judy MacIntyre, Eunice Woodill, Lisa K. Cook, Daniel G. Merlin, Daniel Merlin Carpenter, Alfie Meery, and Patricia Nearing. Their generosity with their research is really appreciated.¹

Web Sites:

Ancestry Library for Censuses, Immigration, Passenger Manifests, Naturalizations, and Vital Information with access to source documents;

Archives Canada for 1871 – 1891 Nominal Censuses;

Automated Census of Canada for 1851, 1852, 1901 and 1911 Censuses;

CBGEN for Obituaries, Cemetery records, Funeral Home records, Church Censuses and lots more;

Family Search for Vital Information and access to source documents;

Family Search Community Trees for Antigonish Catholic Diocese records, principally for birth, marriage and christening information²;

Novascotiagenealogy for Birth, Marriage, Death and Burial records.

¹ Any errors or omissions are mine. Please contact me at joe-apg@norwoodlight.com to add records, to correct records, to update records, to add to records, etc.

² Please note that for the Antigonish Catholic Diocese records where there were multiple records for christenings involving two parishes (usually Sacred Heart in Sydney and another parish), I recorded the information for only one of the two parishes.